

Liste des PNJ

clan=Ahrimane	3
clan=Assamite	3
clan=Baali	15
clan=Blood-Brother	21
clan=True-Brujah	23
clan=Brujah	25
clan=Cappadocian	68
clan=Gangrel	77
clan=Gargoyle	104
clan=Giovanni	105
clan=Laibon	116
clan=Lasombra	116
clan=Kiasyd	136
clan=Malkavian	137
clan=Nosferatu.....	166
clan=Ravnos	200

clan=Salubri.....	212
clan=Samedi	221
clan=Setite	223
clan=Toreador.....	235
clan=Tremere.....	279
clan=Tzimisce.....	309
clan=Ventrue	328
clan=KOE	386
clan=other	390
# Prehistory between 3000BC and 2000BC.....	414

clan=Ahrimane

name=Muricia

sex=F

gen=7

birth=1632

embrace=1653

sire=Hidalgo

ref=SHS & Alternate New Orleans

note=This Gangrel antitribu is the founder of the Ahrimane bloodline.

...note=In 1778, Murcia performed the ritual that turned her into the first Ahrimane.

#...note=
While journeying by herself in the dwindling wilds of Europe, Murcia came across a burial mound surrounded by standing stones, she decided to force her way inside to see what it contained. Lying on stone slab was the form of a torporus vampire. Murcia did what any Sabbat would do, she Diablerised her. It soon became clear that this elder had been a practitioner of some form of blood magick. Murcia was finding herself being drawn closer to nature and the spiritual. She found her powers taking on a new direction, what once had been a tie with the animals and the land became a tie with the animal spirits. She found herself incapable of siring, but she adapted the ritual she had used upon herself and perform it on other willing Gangrel whom she thought were worthy.

name=Nettie Hale

sex=F

gen=9

ref=SHS

note=Member of the Watchdogs pack.

name=Juanita Santiago

sex=F

gen=10

ref=SHS

note=Member of the Watchdogs pack.

name=Red Cat

sex=F

gen=around 10

ref=SHS

clan=Assamite

name=Haqim (Hassan I Sabbah; Assam-Hashshan al-Safa; Hashsan ibn Canan)

name=Haqim

sex=M

gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
progeny=ur-Shulgi (-2050)
ref=BoN & CN-A
legend=Founder of the Sect of the Assassins
note=He embraced himself with the blood of the King and the Queen.
* CN-A, goblin@netc.pt

name=ur-Shulgi
sex=M
gen=4
embrace=maybe -2200 in Ur # various sources
embrace=-2050 # Historical Shulgi
sire=Haqim
progeny=Al-Ashrad (~100)
ref=CotN,p89 & NoP & CN-A
legend=Akkadian king of the Dynasty III of Ur, 2094-2047
note=Shepherd of the Assamite clan. Recently awakened from torpor, and shattered the Tremere Blood curse shortly afterward. Second Childe of Haqim.
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm
* Shulgi was an Akkadian king of the Dynasty III of Ur
cf. <http://www.friesian.com/notes/oldking.htm>
* NoP, CN-A, goblin@netc.pt

name=Sha'hiri
sex=M
gen=4
death=1493
ref=LS3,p62 & Cb-A & CotN
note=Master of the Assamites (Old man of the Mountain) before Jamal.
...note=He invited Jamal's challenge after the shame of the Convention of Thorns (1493).
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm
LS3 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com), Old Man of The Mountain in 1197

name=Jamal
sex=M
gen=4
ref=Cb-A,p64 & CotN,p90 & LS3,p62
note=Master of the Assamites (Old man of the Mountain). Thought to be slain by ur-Shulgi.
...note=Throughout the Holy Wars which were fought over the Holy Land, the name of the hashashiyyin was a name of dread. Of all the hashashiyyin, no name was greater or more terrible than that of Jamal. It is whispered that he has been defeated only once, by the Inconnu Drakulya, and that the previous Master invited his challenge after the shame of the Convention of Thorns (1493), and charged him to guard the rafiq and bring them

through the Hijra so that they might avenge themselves for the Curse. Some say that his is of the Unconquered, and some that he walks but two paces behind the Ancestor. All know that he has been challenged but three times and remains the Master.

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

LS3 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com), Caliph in 1197

name=Azif

sex=M

gen=5

progeny=Fariq (4th century BC)

ref=TbN,p58 & TC3

* Another Azif is a Brujah 6-4th, sire of Yusuf and Jared [JbN]

* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

name=Thetmes

sex=M

gen=5

embrace=~ -30

progeny=Elijah Ahmed (7th century) & Fatima Al-Faqadi (1102)

ref=Cb-A,p64

note=Caliph of Alamut.

...note=He began as a soldier, fighting for the boy-king Ptolemy against his sister Cleopatra and her Roman minions. When Ptolemy fell, it pleased the barbarian Antonius to have his followers fight each other in the arena; this provided sport for the nervous populace, as well as saving the trouble and expense of mass executions. Thetmes fought for his life, and the Romans were impressed. Antonius took him to Rome, where he was sold and became a gladiator. A few months later his retirement was announced and he returned to Alamut where he is now the caliph and oversees the training of the fida'i. He is a stern master and a word of praise from him is hard earned. All rafiq look up to him and would sacrifice themselves without hesitation upon his command.

name=Wasim

sex=M

gen=5

progeny=Karif Al Numair (717)

ref=TC2,p89

* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

name=Al-Ashrad

sex=M

gen=5

sire=ur-Shulgi

embrace=~100

ref=Cb-A,p65 & CotN,p87 & CN-A

note=Amr (magician) of the clan Assamite.

...note=He is regarded askance by many of the rafiq, for magic inspires fear and mistrust in the heart of a warrior. Yet none can deny that he has done great work for the clan since the falling of the Curse. He works constantly to strengthen the Heartblood of the clan and weaken the hold of the Curse upon it. He is responsible for the sorcery weapons that are used to defeat the munafiqun, and it is whispered that he has fought hand to hand with the demons sent by the Tremere to end him. While the rafiq fear Al-Ashrad, they take pride in the fact that he is the greatest magician in the world ~~ for if he were not, would there not be another amr in his place?

...note=
His left arm and eye were removed by Haqim as punishment. A diamond replaces the missing eye.

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

* CN-A, goblin@netc.pt : arm and eye

name=Izhim ur-Baal

sex=M

gen=5

ref=CotN,p12 & NoP

note=Antitribu. Seraph of the Black Hand. Member of the True Hand. Missing in NoP.

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

name=Bakr

sex=M

gen=5

progeny=Tariq (1250)

ref=KmW,p72

name=Khaldun

sex=M

gen=maybe 5

ref=LS3,p62

note=Vizier before 1171.

LS3 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com), Vizier before 1171.

name=Rebekah

sex=F

gen=maybe 5

ref=LS3,p62

note=Elected at Vizier in 1171.

Another Rebekah is a Ventrue 6-5th progeny of Elihu [CbN,PG2,CotN]

LS3 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com), Elected at Vizier in 1171.

name=Fariq

sex=M

gen=6

age=early 30s

embrace=4th century BC [-350]

sire=Azif
ref=TbN,p57 & TC2 & TC3 & TC4,p83
note=Antitribu; unaffected by the Tremere's curse; works for the Baali.
* TbN, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Conspirator and holy warrior
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt : works for the Baali.

name=Karif al-Numair
name=Karif Al Numair
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=717
sire=Wasim
ref=TC2,p88 & TC3
note=One of the firsts member of the Black Hand.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com (unknown gen)
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

name=Elijah Ahmed
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=7th century [650]
death=july 1999
sire=Thetmes
ref=CN-A
note=Caliph of Alamut. Killed by ur-Shulgi when he awakened for clinging to his Islamic beliefs.
ur-Shulgi says: Childe of Haqim. Blood of his blood of his blood of his blood.
* CN-A, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Assamite
name=Qusay ibn Namdar
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Habiba Al-Sikkeen (842)
ref=JbN,p65
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

name=Shabah
sex=F
gen=6
birth=740
embrace=762
death=~1400
ref=CobN,p86
note=Love of Belisarius.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

name=Lord Bajazet Al-Nasir
sex=M
gen=6
birth=976
embrace=1011
ref=GC1,p49 & LS,p49
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm
webref=<http://sac.uky.edu/~jchutc0/gio/old/names/table/hosts.html>
* Bajazet I, sultan defeated by the turk Tamerlan in 1402
Bajazet II, ruler of Ottoman Empire (1481-1512)
cf. http://qsilver.queensu.ca/~hist121/more_tim.htm

name=Fatima Al-Faqadi
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1077
embrace=1102
sire=Thetmes
ref=CotN,p80 & <A HREF="<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/ClanNovels/fatima.html>">CN-A & <A HREF="<http://www.white-wolf.com/Games/Pages/Sig%20Characters/Fatima.html>">web
note=Met and fought Lucita during the crusades, they became friend and lovers. Defeated and sent to torpor by Lucita when she had a contact to kill her. Killed Monçada with help of Lucita in CN-A.
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm
* CN-A, goblin@netc.pt

name=Tariq the Silent
sex=M
gen=6 now 13
embrace=1250
sire=Bakr
progeny=Gabriel Chavez (729)
ref=KmW,pp69-72 & CotN,p15
legend=The angel that descended upon Europe during the crusades, destroying all that crossed his path
note=He is the 4th of the Red List. His generation is lowered to 13 by the Tremere AT.
...note=Once, Tariq was as a brother to Jamal, and among the greatest of the rafi. But he would not submit to the Curse, and went out into the wilderness. He is sometimes seen among the antitribu, but is not one of them, as much as they would wish it. He follows his own vengeance against the clan's enemies, and although Jamal was pressured by the Camarilla into declaring a Blood Hunt against him, only the most troublesome rafi are given the task of carrying it out; Tariq will not destroy them, for they are of the clan, but their inevitable defeat serves them as a lesson in humility. Meanwhile, Tariq is free to pursue his own ends, and coincidentally provides a scapegoat for the deeds of other rafi, should one be required.

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

name=Lady Veradis
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1439
ref=GC2
note=Antitribu. Black dress.

name=Bernardo del Gado
sex=M
gen=6
death=
progeny=Joe "Boot" Hill (1881)
ref=CF,p55
note=Killed by a Lupine.

name=Talaq
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=WoD1 & CotN,p90
note=The Kabbalah Magus, Rambam, the Second Moses, Maimonides, performed a Kabbalistic ritual to return Talaq to his human form and grant him extend life. He is the Prince of Jordan, and his presence is unknown to most Kindred.
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

name=Walter James (not his real name)
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=CN-A & CN-R
note=Ordered Anwar to steal a gem from the NY Tremere.
* CN-A, CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

name=Ismail
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=CotN,p90
note=Thought to be slain by ur-Shulgi.
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

name=Janni
sex=F
gen=maybe 6
embrace=~1970
ref=Cb-A,p64
note=An Israelian that was trained as a soldier with and without weapons, and sent into the PLO in her mortal years as a spy attempting to grow close to the leaders and bring

about their demise. She was chosen by the Assamites before her goal was reached, and is now in the ranks of rafiq. It is whispered that this young rafiq may become the first female caliph in time.

name=Montgomery Coven (Monty)

sex=M

gen=11-6

birth=1969

embrace=1990

ref=WoD2 & CotN

note=Antitribu. 11th gen. in WoD2, 6th gen. in CotN. He gained 5 generations

diablerising Mithras after a Lupine attack. The Methuselah's vitae is overwhelming him.

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

name=Kashan

sex=M

gen=7

progeny=Djuhah (1056)

ref=CotN,p12

webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

clan=Assamite

name=Ahmal

sex=M

gen=7

embrace=4th century BC [-350]

progeny=Husayn Al Fatin (1086)

ref=TbN,p60 & TC3

* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

name=Gabriel Chavez

sex=M

gen=7

birth=704

embrace=729

death=1500

sire=Tariq

ref=JbN,p62

note=Assamite spy.

* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

name=Habiba Al-Sikkeen

sex=F

gen=7

birth=815
embrace=842
sire=Qusay ibn Namdar
progeny=Rashid Ibn Musafir (1099)
ref=JbN,p63
note=Assassin of crusaders.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

name=Anji
sex=F
gen=7
progeny=Hafsa (1934)
ref=BHDB,p13

name=Joe "Boot" Hill
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1854
embrace=1881
sire=Bernardo del Gado
ref=CF,p55
note=Joe is Antitribu.

name=Anwar
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=CN-Ga & CN-A & CN-Tr
note=Successfully killed two Tremere of the New York Chantry : Jonston Foley and ???.
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-A, goblin@netc.pt

name=Djuhah
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1056
sire=Kashan
ref=PGS,p22 & CotN,p11
note=Antitribu. Seraph of the Black Hand. Member of the True Hand.
webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
darkness.org : 1056 AD The Assamite Kashan Embraces Djuhah in Turkish States.

name=Husayn Al Fatin, Destroyer of Outcasts
sex=M
gen=8

birth=1066
embrace=1086
sire=Ahmal
ref=TbN,p60 & TC2 & TC3
note=Ambassador from the Saracens.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

name=Rashid Ibn Musafir
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1079
embrace=1099
sire=Habiba Al-Sikkeen
ref=JbN,p65 & FBC,p15
note=Assassin of crusaders.
* JbN, FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

name=Ma'aruf
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Badr-al-Budur (1867)
ref=MibN

name=Hafsa
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1934
sire=Anji
ref=BHDB,p13

name=Fawn (Eleanor James)
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
embrace=~1800
death=1994
ref=RD1
note=Bodyguard of Alexander Vargos. She has a twin sister, named Flavia. She was killed by Red Death.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

name=Flavia (Sarah James)
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
embrace=~1800
ref=RD1
note=Bodyguard of Alexander Vargos. She has a twin sister, named Fawn.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

name=Parmenides

sex=M

gen=maybe 8

ref=CN-Tz & CN-A

note=In service of Sasha Vycos. Killed Maria Chin.

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>

* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

* CN-A, CN-V, goblin@netc.pt : killed Maria Chin.

name=Hazrad Aqim Alaq

sex=M

gen=maybe 8

ref=AoV

webref=http://www.assamites.com/cl_gene.htm

name=Badr-al-Budur

name[fr]=Badr-al-Budur (La Mort dans la Nuit)

sex=F

gen=9

birth=1842

embrace=1867

sire=Ma'aruf

ref=MibN

psychology[en]=Bravo/Loner

psychology[fr]=Battante/Solitaire

attributes=4/5/4-2/3/4-4/3/4

disciplines=Cel3 Obf3 Qui3 Dom1 For1

path=humanity/6

willpower=9

webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

name=Reza Fatir

sex=M

gen=9

ref=MobN

note=Antitribu. 25:17 Pack. Black Hand Member.

* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

name=Shankar

sex=M

gen=maybe 9

ref=Cb-A,p65

note=Many young men were attracted to the Thuggee by their fearsome reputation and their antipathy to the overbearing British. Shankar's mother and sister had been

dishonored by a British soldier, and when he went to the soldier's commander, they were sent away scornfully, and told to teach their women better morals. Shankar swore revenge for this insult, and sought out the Thuggee in the Mountains. Many soldiers fell to his knives and garrote as he avenged his kinswomen, and he was found worthy of the greater battle, against the kafir Ventrue who had sent the British to India.

...note=Shankar learned as a fida'i about those who call themselves Kindred, and the many wrongs they had inflicted upon his new-found clan. Like many of the younger rafiq, he is impatient for revenge, and he is prominent among the Militant faction, preaching open warfare upon the munafiqun. It is said that he has accompanied the Unconquered ones of the Black Hand on some of their war parties, and that the Elders question his allegiance.

name=Ruth Cole

sex=F

gen=11

age=25

ref=SHS

note=Antitribu. Member of the Dead Gypsies - a nomad pack.

name=Saysen

sex=M

gen=maybe 11

ref=WoD2

note=Tarique's bodyguard.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

name=Makish

sex=M

gen=maybe 11

death=1994

ref=RD1 & RD2

note=Outlaw of the Clan Assamite. Killed by Flavia.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

name=Yvette Cole

sex=F

gen=12

ref=SHS

note=Antitribu. Member of the Deathbringers nomad pack.

name=Alu

gen=12

progeny=Basir (1981)

ref=BHDB

name=Basir

sex=M

gen=13
embrace=1981
sire=Alu
ref=BHDB

name=Ali Kar
sex=M
gen=maybe 13
ref=AC,p43
note=Anarchist

name=Firdaus Soroushani
sex=M
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

name=Zal
sex=M
ref=NoP
note=Son of Soroushani (not childe).
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

name=Georghe Craciun
sex=M
ref=TC3 # email from goblin@netc.pt
data=Claims to be "God's representative on Earth".

clan=Baali

name=Shaitan/Adriel (Huitzilopochtli)
sex=M
gen=4
birth=-4520
embrace=-4500
sire=Saulot
progeny=Nezahualcoyotl
ref=CF,p118 & Cb-Ba
legend=Assyrian Fire God

note=He was embraced in the Second City and believed that his sire was Ashur. Sent by Caine and Ashur to investigate a mortal cult of infernalists. He was seduced to their side when he met Ba'al, one of the Great Demons. His fortress in Crete was destroyed by the Setites and the other Clans. He walked to Mexico and proclaimed himself Huitzilopochtli, the Aztec god of War.

clan=Baali
name=Moloch

sex=M
gen=4
embrace=~ -4500
sire=Saulot
ref=Cb-Ba

note=Dwelt in Carthage, and was Troile's blood-bound lover. The two of them are entwined together in torpor beneath Carthage's remains.

clan=Baali
name=Red Death/Seker
sex=M
gen=4
embrace=maybe ~ -4500
sire=Saulot
progeny=three childer
ref=RD

note=This vampire is described in the <CITE>Red Death Trilogy</CITE> which has been removed from White Wolf's cannon.

...note=In the trilogy, Saulot has been killed by Tremere manipulated by St. Germain ; in many other sourcebooks, Saulot has manipulated Tremere into diablerising him, and has taken control of him. In both cases, the Tremere clan is manipulated...

...note=
Named Seker, Lord of the Underworld, he was also known as the Comte de St. Germain or Count Rakoczi. He became the Red Death after his pact with the Sheddim. His existential identity is left uncertain (mage? faerie? mummy?) but we can make the hypothesis that Seker is a progeny of Saulot. He essentially created and controls completely the Tremere Clan. Like Lameth and the Giovanni, St. Germain was an "adviser" to Tremere himself, and was the one responsible for convincing him to seek immortality via the Kindred and their accursed vitae. He was even present at the very ceremony where Tremere and his Councilors diablerised Saulot, though he has conveniently erased this memory from all their minds.

...note=
 The Tremere still don't realize how Seker has been manipulating them for centuries. He's stolen so many of their greatest discoveries. St. Germain hunted for the lost pages of The Book of Nod. "The Apocrypha of the Damned. The unrevealed truths of Caine, the Third Mortal, as told by Seth, his ghoul. The final secrets of the kindred. A prize equal, in value to the legendary Lameth's Cup, or the Sword of Troile. A Tremere scholar found the forgotten passage carved on the wall of an ancient tomb in the Middle East. Seker killed him before he could report the discovery to the clan elders. The formula inscribed on the stones enable him to contact Sheddim and the shattered world were described in a lost section of The Book of Enoch. There, hidden in a language so obscure that only the most dedicated scholar can unravel it, are many of the basics truths about our world and its creation.

...note=
 Seth, the third child of Adam and Eve, was the first mage. He learned these secrets from his father, who was in turn told them by the Archangel, Gabriel. Over the millennia, the sacred dealogues of Seth, the Roskmah mistarcsh, were passed down from mage to mage, until they were finally transcribed by the occult scholar Moses de Leon in The Zohar, the basis for that which became The Kaballah. Seth was first magician and was first ghoul. He was Caine's ghoul. He disappeared when the First

City, Enoch, was destroyed. According to Cainite tradition, the dialogues of Set formed part of The Book of Nod. But those sections have been lost for thousands of years. They were recovered and The Red Death was born.

...note=
 In the beginning, the Lord God said "Let there be light". Afterward, he created the heavens and the earth. However, if there was a need for light, originally there must have been darkness. Why darkness? The answer is simple. Before our world there were other worlds. Our universe was not first created by God. There have been other spheres. Wasn't revealed by Gabriel to Seth how many. Others existed, but they were destroyed, either by God or by their inhabitants. God in his infinite wisdom created the denizens of each sphere in his mage. However, as the Lord is all-encompassing, same as ours. Not even the substance. These beings who inhabit this plane of existence, this material dimension, have form and shape.

...note=
 Humans, kindred, garou are creatures of flesh and blood. Demons and faeries when they manifest themselves take on physical form as well. Even the inhabitants of the Umbra, creations of psychic energies, and wraiths, spirits of the dead have tangible presences on our world. This fact was not always true for those spheres of reality that existed before our own. The broken spheres that is the name given to those earlier universes for though they were destroyed, nothing created by his presence can be totally annihilated. Fragments of those other realities still exist outside our universe. And, dwelling on them are creatures totally alien to our dimension.

...note=
 The Red Death in his quest for total domination of the Cainite race, he discovered the spell that enabled him to contact the inhabitants of the broken spheres. Being of living fire, they offered him a bargain. The flame creatures wanted access to our world. They cannot exist in this plane of reality, as they have no physical form. The Red Death and his brood, the Children of Dreadful Night, desired a Discipline that would enable them to wipe out all those who opposed their takeover of the kindred.

...note=
 The two forces made their deal. They became partners in destruction. The Red Death believe that they are manipulating the fire elementals. That's exactly what the Sheddim want them to think. Those creatures have been scheming since the beginning of history to gain a foothold in our reality. The Red Death thinks the fire being are content to be mere observers in our plane of existence. They are not. The creatures are slowly but surely taking control of the bodies of their hosts. A few more transformation, each time the Red Death or his brood use their Body of Fire discipline, and they will become these monsters.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

* Comte de Saint-Germain

Alchemist and occultist, might have died in 1784

http://www.alchemylab.com/count_saint_germain.htm

clan=Baali

name=Camazotz (Nezahualcoyotl)

sex=M

gen=5

sire=Huitzilopochtli

progeny=Tlazolteotl

ref=BW

legend=The Bat God

note=He is an Aztec vampire. He is Hummingbird of the Left.

clan=Baali

name=The Children of Dreadful Night.

gen=5

sire=Seker/Red Death

ref=RD

note=These vampires are described in the <CITE>Red Death Trilogy</CITE> which has been removed from White Wolf's cannon.

note=They are the three progeny of Red Death.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Baali

name=Cybele

sex=F

gen=maybe 5

death=

sire=one of the Shaitan

progeny=Petaniqua (-336)

ref=KmW,pp81-82 & Cb-Ba,p66

note=Sealed Troile and Moloch under Carthage. She had a taste for the blood of men who castrated themselves in her frenzied orgiastic ceremonies. Cursed the Assamites with the Blood Lust. She poses as a Malkavian Methuselah. She was killed by a sect of 13 vampires that said to be of the True Brujah.

* Cb-Ba, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : she is a Baali posing as Malkavian

* KmW : She is a Malkavian 4th sire of Petaniqua (-336)

clan=Baali

name=Petaniqua

sex=F

gen=maybe 6-5

birth=~-360

embrace=-336

sire=Cybele

ref=KmW,pp81-85 & Cb-Ba

note=She was the princess of Epirus, mother of Alexander the Great. She was embraced the day Alexander assumed the throne of Macedonia. She was called Myrtale, then Olympias, then Petaniqua <CITE>The Black Eyes of the Wyrms</CITE>. She is totally corrupted by the Wyrms. She is the 2nd of the Red List and poses as Malkavian.

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

* Cb-Ba, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : she is a Baali posing as Malkavian

* KmW : She is a Malkavian 5th

clan=Baali

name=Mary the Black/Ma-ri-ah

sex=F

gen=7-5
embrace=-1701 # <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
sire=Beshter/Michael # <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
embrace=-1800 # email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
sire=probably Anaduk # email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
ref=CobN,p87 & Cb-Ba,p67
note=She killed many Toreador in Constantinople. Diablerised Michael in 1204.
...note=
She is probably a progeny of Anaduk (a Baali) but might have been
embrace by Beshter/Michael in Ebla.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
* CobN,p87 & Cb-Ba,p67 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)
says she is a Baali, who diablerised from 7th to 5th generation.
* <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
says she is a Toreador progeny of Michael.

clan=Baali
name=Anaduk
gen=6
progeny=probably Ma-ri-ah (-1800)
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Baali
name=Hortator (Tlazolteotl)
sex=F
gen=6
sire=Nezahualcoyotl
progeny=Delfonso
ref=BW & PoC
legend=Goddess of Vice
note=She is an Aztec vampire.

clan=Baali
name=Antonio DeFigio
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Giotto Verducci (874)
ref=FBC,p30
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Baali
name=Giotto Verducci
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=874
sire=Antonio DeFigio
ref=FBC,p30

note=Leader of the Abbey of Mount Zion.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Baali
name=K'thstl
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Sargon (1100)
ref=FBC,p30
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Baali
name=Darak
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Elihu (1078)
ref=FBC,p30
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Baali
name=Delfonso
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Hortator
progeny=Don Benedict & Domingo
ref=BW & PoC

clan=Baali
name=Azanael
sex=M
gen=7?
ref=Cb-Ba,p67
note=Ruler of Chorazin.
* Cb-Ba, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Baali
name=Elihu
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1078
sire=Darak
ref=FBC,p30
note=Under the orders of Giotto Verducci.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* Another Elihu is a Ventrue 5th, sire of Rebekah [CbN]

clan=Baali

name=Sargon
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1100
sire=K'thstl
ref=FBC,p30
note=Under the orders of Giotto Verducci.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Baali
name=Al-Harim
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Ansen
ref=TC3 # email from goblin@netc.pt

clan=Baali
name=Don Benedict
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Delfonso
ref=BW & PoC
note=Loved Dowager.

clan=Baali
name=Domingo
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Delfonso
ref=BW & PoC

clan=Baali
name=Ansen, The Devil's Advocate
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Al-Harim
ref=TC3 # email from goblin@netc.pt

clan=Blood-Brother

name=Angelo
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1948
embrace=1966
death=

ref=KmW,pp15-18 & NoP

note=He is the 13th of the Red List. Destroyed by the joint effort of the scourges of five cities (NoP).

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Blood-Brother

name=Jerry

sex=M

gen=8

progeny=Terry & Barry & Larry & Harry

ref=UBRM

note=One of the original Blood Brothers.

Another Jerry is a Ventrue 12th sire of Samson [CbN]

clan=Blood-Brother

name=Mark

sex=M

gen=9

embrace=1872

ref=CotN

clan=Blood-Brother

name=Terry

sex=F

gen=9

sire=Jerry

ref=UBRM

clan=Blood-Brother

name=Barry

sex=M

gen=9

sire=Jerry

ref=UBRM

clan=Blood-Brother

name=Larry

sex=M

gen=9

sire=Jerry

ref=UBRM

clan=Blood-Brother

name=Harry

sex=M

gen=9

death=1992

sire=Jerry
ref=UBRM

clan=Blood-Brother
name=Tom
sex=M
gen=11
ref=UBRM
note=Replaces Harry in Chicago.

clan=True-Brujah

name=Brujah
gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
death=
sire=Brujah are called the True Brujah
progeny=Troile & Anis & Belit-Sheri
ref=Cb-Br,p14 & RD
note=Brujah has been diablerised by Troile. The Progeny of Troile call themselves Brujah, and the other Progeny of Brujah are called the True Brujah. Brujah is identified as male by some and female by at least the Toreador.

clan=True-Brujah
name=Anis, Queen of Night, aka. Alicia Varney
sex=F
gen=4
sire=Brujah
ref=RD

note=A peer of Lameth's, Anis was formerly the Princess of Ur and the most beautiful woman in the world bar none. No being could resist her allure, and Brujah himself eventually fell for her, making her second-loved child after Troile. A lover and co-conspirator of Lameth's, Anis manipulated Troile with seduction, causing him to diablerise his own sire, freeing Anis from her bond to Brujah.

...note=
 Like Lameth she consumed the Elixir, bringing her to an instant state of Golconda (this could be what allows these two ancients to "use" mortal forms...?). She hid over the millenia, secretly controlling many powerful Kindred in the Jyhad, the most recent being the Sabbat Archbishop of New York City, Justine Bern. This Lasombra elder believes that Anis is simply Alicia Varney, a billionaireess and Bound ghoul, much to Anis' satisfaction.

...note=
 Though not specifically allies, Anis and Lameth have begun to work together again after millenia of being apart. Both are very serious players in the Jyhad, though both remain as indirectly involved as possible, trying to never place themselves in danger of having to act or be discovered.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=True-Brujah
name=Belit-Sheri
gen=4
death=
sire=Brujah
progeny=Shalmath
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=True-Brujah
name=Shalmath
gen=5
death=
sire=Belit-Sheri
progeny=Synesios
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=True-Brujah
name=Ron James
gen=5
sex=M
ref=web
note=Wazir of the Tal'Mahe'Ra. Pretends he's Ventrue. He controls all the Qadims and Kamuts. He's rumored to know where Troile and Lambech (Lasombra) lie and awaits to bring them into the tomb or destroy Troile.

clan=True-Brujah
name=Rathmonicus
gen=maybe 6
death=~1550
note=Died during the anarch revolt. Developed the Path of Scorched Heart in the 14th century.
ref=DSBH
webref=http://www.inw.net/~wraith/truehand.htm
* clanbrujah@usa.net
Flavius Petrus Fortunatus <7> [PC] is a childe of Rathmonicus

clan=True-Brujah
name=Synesios
gen=6
sire=Shalmath
progeny=Krassimir
ref=NoP
note=Senior Archivist of the Scriptorium of Vulci.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=True-Brujah
name=Flavius Petrus Fortunatus
sex=M
gen=7
birth=785
embrace=815
sire=Rathmonicus
progeny=Cammy True (2000)
note=[PC of clanbrujah@usa.net]. Operates under the assumed name of Carpathius a
8th gen ventrue anti tribu. Ductus of Circulus Septimus coven.
nonofficial=clanbrujah@usa.net
* clanbrujah@usa.net

clan=True-Brujah
name=Krassimir
gen=6
sire=Synesios
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=True-Brujah
name=Nunêz
ref=BoN
* clanbrujah@usa.net : is True Brujah, male
* ? : female

clan=Brujah

name=Troile
gen=4-3
embrace=maybe -3000
sire=Brujah
progeny=Menele (-1200) & probably Hannibal (-182)
ref=Cb-Br,p14 & CbN2,p62 & DSBH
note=Troile diablerised his/her sire. We could think that Troile was embraced in the
historical Troia, aka. Ilion. The progeny of Troile are called "Brujah", the other are called
"True Brujah".
 CbN1 and Cb-Br mention Troile as male. DSBH mentions Troile as
female. Troile is said to have participated to the final battle defending Carthage (-146).
He probably took refuge in the ground.

clan=Brujah
name=Meneleus/Menele
sex=M
gen=4
birth=-1240
embrace=-1200

sire=Troile
progeny=Critias (-423) & Clear Brook
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,pp62-64 & GttC
legend=Greek History/Legend
note=He went to America in 1415.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* depressed.net (GttC)
Menele is the sire of Adana de Sforza
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Losario is the sire of Adana de Sforza

clan=Brujah
name=Losario
sex=M
gen=4
sire=probably Troile
progeny=Adana de Sforza (1093)
ref=TC2,p90
* depressed.net (GttC)
Menele is the sire of Adana de Sforza
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Losario is the sire of Adana de Sforza
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : idem

clan=Brujah
name=Hannibal
sex=M
gen=4
embrace=-202
sire=probably Troile
progeny=Guillaume (515)
ref=WoD1,p56
legend=Carthaginian general
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
webref=<http://i-cias.com/e.o/hannibal.htm>
* Another Hannibal is a Nosferatu 6th sire of Zelios [TbN,TC]
* Historical 247-182BC, lost against Rome in -202,
suicided by poison in Bithynia.
* darkness.org
202 BC Brujah Embraces Hannibal so that he is strengthened for
the coming battle.

clan=Brujah
name=Azif
sex=M
gen=6-4
birth=-270
embrace=-230
progeny=Yusuf (1167) & Jared (1189)

ref=JbN,p68
note=Want to restore Jerusalem to the Muslim.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* Another Azif is an Assamite 5th, sire of Fariq [TbN,TC]
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
was 6th gen until at least 1189

clan=Brujah
name=Altamira
sex=F
gen=5
embrace=~-1200
progeny=Maxwell (1755)
ref=CbN2,pp62,69
note=She is an ancient Iberian Brujah, as old as Menele.
Altamira, Spain is a twon, with cave paintings dated 20000BC.

clan=Brujah
name=Critias
sex=M
gen=5
birth=-478
embrace=-423
sire=Menele
progeny=Procet & Germaine (1792) & Damien (1962)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,pp64-67 & KmW,p65 & Cb-Br,pp9-11
legend=Plato's book
Written 360BC

clan=Brujah
name=Samal
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Dominic (3rd century BC)
ref=TbN,p62 & TC3
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com, Brujah 5th
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=IbnAlomar
gen=5
ref=HH,p52
note=Inconnu.

clan=Brujah
name=Dark Raven

gen=5
progeny=Bjorn Garrison (621)
ref=DCbN,p45

clan=Brujah
gen=5
death=
progeny=Dark Selina
ref=DC,pp29,31,61 & LAbN,p102
note=diablerised by Dark Selina centuries ago.

clan=Brujah
name=Guillaume
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=515
sire=Hannibal
ref=WoD1,pp49,56 & WoD2
legend=Guillaume Tell
note=Inconnu. Prince of Switzerland and Liechtenstein. He has reached Golconda.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* Historical Guillaume Tell
probably never existed, but dated 1307

clan=Brujah
name=Adana de Sforza
sex=F
gen=5
birth=1068
embrace=1093
sire=Losario
progeny=Eleanor De Valois (1407) & Kathryn de Sforza
ref=GC1,p50 & TC2,p90 & GttC
note=Inner Circle. One of the founders of the Camarilla. Short blond hair. Androgynous appearance.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Losario is the sire of Adana de Sforza
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : idem
* depressed.net (GttC)
Menele is the sire of Adana de Sforza
Adana de Sforza is the sire of Kathryn de Sforza

clan=Brujah
name=Marius
sex=M
gen=5

death=
progeny=Gorias (end 14th century)
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux
* Another Marius is a Ventrue 7th sire of Hrothulf and Gracis Nostinus [MibN]
* Another Marius is a Salubri [Cb-Sa]

clan=Brujah
name=Antonius Caracus
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Don Caravelli (1557)
ref=WoD1,p55

clan=Brujah
name=Clear Brook - Clear Bear
sex=M
gen=5
death=1832
sire=Menele
progeny=Yarian (1700)
ref=CbN2,pp18,146
note=He died during the last battle between Menele and Helena.

clan=Brujah
gen=maybe 5
ref=BbN,p16
note=This old Brujah of unknown name was on the Lusitania when it sank in 1915

clan=Brujah
name=Dark Selina
sex=F
gen=6-5
progeny=Roman Pendragon (1703)
ref=DC,pp29,31,61 & LAbN,p102
note=She diablerised her own sire. She lies in torpor in Switzerland.

clan=Brujah
name=Mezekht
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Khentik-Khert (-1380)
ref=AK,p84
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah

name=Dominic
sex=M
gen=6
birth=early 30s
embrace=3rd century BC [-250]
sire=Samal
ref=TbN,p60 & TC3 & TC4,p84
note=Prince of York in 1203. Mercenary Overlord in Carthage. Once thought to have been destroyed by the Ventrue.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Brujah 6th. Antitribu.
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt
* darkness.org : Prince of York in 1204. Brujah 5th.

clan=Brujah
name=Tribonius
sex=M
gen=6
death=1185
progeny=Theophilus (234) & Dorotheus (234) & Natalya (1002)
ref=CobN,p88
note=Destroyed for inciting the riots in Constantinople.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Etheria
sex=F
gen=6
birth=360
embrace=395
progeny=Boniface (462)
ref=JbN,p70
note=She sheltered many Cainites during the First Crusade.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Bjorn Garrison
sex=M
gen=6
birth=589
embrace=621
sire=Dark Raven
ref=DCbN,pp45-46
note=Brujah primogen of DC.

clan=Brujah
name=Maximarius
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Lilika Kairos (1444)
ref=TC2,p89
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Sir Lorence
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Edward Scott (1432)
ref=MibN

clan=Brujah
name=Marchettus, the Bold
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1198
embrace=1234
ref=GC1,p45

clan=Brujah
name=Lady Meridie de Chancie
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1257
ref=GC2
note=Runs the Black Rose Monastery.

clan=Brujah
name=Gorias
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=end 14th century [1390]
sire=Marius
note=Primogen in Marseilles.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Eleanor De Valois
sex=F

gen=6
birth=1380
embrace=1407
sire=Adana de Sforza
ref=TC2,p90
note=Trusted by the Anarchs.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Don Caravelli
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1512
embrace=1557
death=1994
sire=Caracus
ref=WoD1,pp52,55
note=Head of the Mafia. Killed by Madeleine Giovanni.

clan=Brujah
name=Procet
sex=M
gen=6
death=1987
sire=Critias
ref=CbN2,pp24,68
note=He has been diablerised by Tyler at the end of the Concil Wars in Chicago.

clan=Brujah
name=Kathryn de Sforza
sex=F
gen=6
sire=Adana de Sforza
note=Brujah Justicar in The Silver Circle VDA LARP.
nonofficial=The Silver Circle VDA LARP

clan=Brujah
name=Isabella Correlli
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Dieter Kotlar (1931)
ref=BbN,p44,84
note=She lies in torpor under Berlin.

clan=Brujah

name=Ilse Bänsh
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Stefan Rutigar (1988)
ref=BbN,p46

clan=Brujah
name=Shining Deer "Yaryan"
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1680
embrace=1700
sire=Clear Brook/Bear
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p146
note=Has developped a unique discipline that makes him a new bloodline, similar to the Ahrimanes. But the Ahrimanes are a bloodline of female Gangrel upon whom some ritual has been performed.

clan=Brujah
name=Roman Pendragon
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1683
embrace=1703
sire=Dark Selina
progeny=Jacques Sirque (1797)
ref=DC,pp31,41

clan=Brujah
name=Maxwell
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1717
embrace=1755
sire=Altamira
ref=CbN2,pp68-69
note=He was an afro-american. He was prince of Chicago and defeated by Lodin.

clan=Brujah
name=Count Germaine
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1792
sire=Critias
ref=KmW,pp63-66
note=He was at first a tool against d'Adhemar. He is the 5th of the Red List.
* Comte de Saint-Germain

German alchemist and occultist, died in 1784
http://www.alchemylab.com/count_saint_germain.htm

clan=Brujah
name=Red Meg
gen=6
progeny=Leslie Taylor (1927)
ref=RaAu
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt (6th gen)
Leslie Taylor is 7th, and diablerised Lyoon, 8th.
* RaAu, (7th gen ?)

clan=Brujah
name=Siegfried
sex=M
gen=6
death=1980
progeny=Andrei (1944)
ref=CbN2,p76
note=He was killed by Baba Yaga.
Another Siegfried is a Ventrue 7-6th progeny of Regulus [DAV]

clan=Brujah
name=Damien
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1948
embrace=1962
sire=Critias
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p73

clan=Brujah
name=Marcos
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
death=1190s
ref=TP,p139
note=Prince of Orvieto. Killed by an army of Assamites sent by Constantius, the Prince of Rome.
* Adrian Ringin <adrian1@MUGC.ITS.MONASH.EDU.AU>
As far as I know, the only book Constantius is mentioned in is
'Three Pillars'. (p136) There is not much information about
him at all, other than he seized control of the nearby town of
Orvieto by sending an 'army' of Assamites into town
that wiped out most of the native Cainites, including
the Brujah prince Marcos. He then installed Roman
ancillae as the towns council of elders, and a

little known Roman Nosferatu Gaius Orsini as
consigliere. This was all in the 1190s.

clan=Brujah
name=Antonio Veradas
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=WoD2
note=Antitribu, bishop of Leon (Nicaragua), rumoured to be "True" Brujah.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=?
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Liverpool.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Tyler
sex=F
gen=8-6
birth=1352
embrace=1381
sire=Robin Leeland
progeny=Joshua Tarnopolski "Blackjack" (1913) & Louise
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,pp67-68 & Cotl,p21 & TC2
note=Born Patricia of Bollingbroke. She diablerised Hardestadt at the time of the Revolt of the Sabbat (1394). She diablerised Procet at the end of the Concil Wars in Chicago (1987).
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : antitribu, progeny of Robin Leeland
* BSS : email by Markus.Wagner@soziologie.uni-muenchen.de
may tell that Tyler was lover of Robin in 1197 (bad historical accuracy!)

clan=Brujah
name=Khentik-Khert
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=-1380
sire=Mezekht
ref=AK,p84
note=Gatherer of informations about holy relics for the Order.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Theophilus

sex=M
gen=7
birth=165
embrace=234
sire=Tribonius
ref=CobN,p89
note=Under the wings of Stanislav.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Dorotheus
sex=M
gen=7
birth=165
embrace=234
sire=Tribonius
ref=CobN,p89
note=Under the wings of Stanislav.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Verias
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Lady Karin (563)
ref=CoW,p37
* CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Boniface
sex=M
gen=7
birth=410
embrace=462
sire=Etheria
ref=JbN,p66
note=Embraced in Jerusalem. Protect the four Christian Hospital.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
432 AD Boniface is invited to become a secretary of Pope Celestine.
442 AD Boniface is ordained as a Archdeacon of Rome.
451 AD Boniface attends the Council of Chalcedon as an envoy of Pope Leo.
452 AD Boniface is appointed to the See of Jerusalem.
462 AD The Brujah Etheria Embraces Boniface in Jerusalem.

clan=Brujah
name=Lilika Kairos

sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1444
sire=Maximarius
ref=TC2,p89
note=At the Convention of Thorns (1493).
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Marhuel
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Ecaterina the Wise (1150)
ref=TbN,p63
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Natalya Svyatoslav
sex=F
gen=7
birth=975
embrace=1002
sire=Tribonius
ref=CobN,p88
note=She is an Autokrator.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Robin Leeland
sex=M
gen=7
birth=~1100
progeny=Tyler (1381) & General (1794)
ref=Cb-Br,pp15,63 & Cotl,p21 & TC2 & CoW & NoP
legend=Robin Hood
* Cb-Br,p15 : 7th gen.
* CoW : Prince of Nottingham around 1195
* BSS : email by Markus.Wagner@soziologie.uni-muenchen.de
may tell that Tyler was lover of Robin in 1197 (bad historical accuracy!)
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : sire of Tyler (1381)
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : adopted sire of Marguerite Foccart

clan=Brujah
name=Montfrey de Lyonnaise/One
sex=M

ref=FBC,p29
note=Frenchman Knight of the Lily. Possess by Malkav.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Yusuf
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1120
embrace=1167
sire=Azif
ref=JbN,p71
note=Muslim Trader.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Jared
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1150
embrace=1189
sire=Azif
ref=JbN,p69
note=Military pawn of his sire.
* Another Jared is a Gangrel 8th sire of Roxy [NObN]
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Doctor Streck
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1229
ref=GC3
note=Antitribu.

clan=Brujah
name=Jaroslav Pascek
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1371
ref=CotN & GttC,p27
note=Brujah Justicar elected in 1998.

clan=Brujah
name=Edward Scott - Black Prince
sex=M
gen=7

birth=1399
embrace=1432
sire=Sir Lorence
progeny=Akawa (1770)
ref=MibN
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

clan=Brujah
name=Julian Sanders
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1485
ref=GC2
note=Antitribu.

clan=Brujah
name=James the Red
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Jeremy MacNeil (1657)
ref=LABN,p67 & Cb-Br,p65 & NoP
note=He was in Scotland in 1657.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Marcel de Breau
sex=M
gen=7
death=
progeny=Jeremy Skelton (1702)
ref=DC,p61
note=Antitribu. He was a powerful French Sabbat.

clan=Brujah
name=Miguel Santo Domingo
sex=M
gen=7
ref=MobN
note=Antitribu. Ductus of the Navigators Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Santiago DeSoto
sex=M
gen=7
ref=MobN & NoP

note=Antitribu. Member of the Inquisition (Judge Inquisitor). Sangris the Serpent switched body with him.

* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah

name=Jacques Sirque

sex=M

gen=7

birth=1721

embrace=1797

sire=Roman Pendragon

ref=DC,p42

clan=Brujah

name=Isaac

sex=M

gen=7

progeny=Thelonious (1859)

ref=NecA

Another Isaac is a Ventrue progeny of Garlotte and Sheriff of Baltimore [CN-V]

clan=Brujah

name=Corrie Tinbergen

gen=7

birth=1836

embrace=1860

ref=WoD2

note=Prince of Luxemburg City, but claims the entire country as her domain.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah

name=Alexis Blanc

sex=F

gen=7

death=1908

progeny=Balthazar (1865)

ref=CbN2,p72

note=She was staked and burnt by Balthazar.

clan=Brujah

name=Dieter Kotlar - Kreiger

sex=M

gen=7

birth=1912

embrace=1931

sire=Isabella Correlli

progeny=Erika Geiger (1969)
ref=BbN,p44

clan=Brujah
name=Andrei
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1920
embrace=1944
sire=Siegfried
ref=CbN2,p76

clan=Brujah
name=Stefan Rutigar - The fist
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1971
embrace=1988
sire=Ilse Bänsh
ref=BbN,p46

clan=Brujah
name=Dorian
gen=7
ref=SHS,p123
note=Antitribu. Member of the Deathbringers Sabbat nomad pack. Dorian is Sabbat priest.

clan=Brujah
name=Otto, the Butcher, the Terror of the Black Forest
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
embrace=~1600
death=1994
ref=RD2
note=Antitribu. A member of the Sabbat Blood Guard. Killed in the Alicia Varney building.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Simon de Cosa
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=NObN
note=This spanish Brujah fought with Doran for the control of Louisiana from 1713 to 1801.

clan=Brujah
name=Ian Corso
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Security head of the "Carfax Abbey".
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Véronique d'Orléans
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD1,p98
note=lives in Macao.

clan=Brujah
name=George Robinson
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
death=1967
ref=WoD1,p95
note=was destroyed in Hong Kong (Blood Hunt).

clan=Brujah
name=Friedrich Kraus
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
death=probably ~1980
ref=BbN,p19
note=He saved Gustav Breidenstein in 1949. He was probably killed by Baba Yaga around 1980.

clan=Brujah
name=General
sex=M
gen=8-7
embrace=1794
sire=Robin Leeland
ref=NObN,p116
note=He pretends to be the head of the Phoenix Society. Probably diablerised to gain one generation.

clan=Brujah
name=Leslie "Squizzy" Taylor
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1888

embrace=1927
sire=Red Meg
ref=RaAu & WoD2
note=She rules Melbourne city since 1983. She deposed and committed diablerie upon the previous ruler, Prince Montague Lytton.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Le Clair
sex=M
gen=10-7
embrace=1914
death=1994
sire=Louis Margali
ref=RD1 & RD2
note=Anarch diabolist. Member of the Unholy Three. Killed by Phantomas.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Jean Paul
sex=M
gen=10-7
embrace=1914
death=1994
sire=Louis Margali
ref=RD1 & RD2
note=Anarch diabolist. Member of the Unholy Three. Killed by a gigantic crocodile in the sewers of Paris city.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Lady Karin
sex=F
gen=8
birth=540
embrace=563
death=1197
sire=Verias
progeny=Lord Alfred (1195)
ref=CoW,p37
note=Advisor to the Prince of Nottingham Robin Leeland. Diablerised by The Earl Of Galtre.
* CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Ecaterina the Wise
sex=F

gen=8
birth=1134
embrace=1150
sire=Marhuel
progeny=Christof Romuald (1141)
ref=TbN,p64 & CN-V & VtM-R
note=Agitator of Prague. Promethean.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Agitator of Prague.
embraced in 1150.
* CN-V, goblin@netc.pt
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt : Promethean.
Christof Romuald embraced in 1141.

clan=Brujah
name=Jeremy McNeil
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1631
embrace=1657
sire=James the Red
progeny=Dutch (1853)
ref=NObN & LAbN,p67 & Cb-Br,p65 & NoP
note=Anarch.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Jeremy Skelton
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1665
embrace=1702
sire=Marcel de Breau
ref=DC,p61
note=Antitribu.

clan=Brujah
name=Sranganyika
gen=8
progeny=Pug Jackson (1734)
ref=DC

clan=Brujah
name=Geist
gen=8
embrace=1768
death=

progeny=Marguerite Foccart (1768)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Carlak
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1730
ref=CotN & AC,p17
note=Brujah Justicar before 1998

clan=Brujah
name=Don Nicko Lazzari
sex=M
gen=8
death=1994
ref=RD1 & RD2
note=Second in chief in the Mafia. Killed by Madeleine Giovanni.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Akawa
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1770
sire=Edward Scott
progeny=Wrecker (1968)
ref=MibN

clan=Brujah
name=Justin Davies
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Tara (1822)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Lord Randall
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Sir Ralph Hamilton (1834)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Don Cerro
sex=M

gen=8
progeny=Theo Bell (1857)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Count Luigi Visconti
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Countess Andrea Visconti (1878)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Ferdinand
sex=M
gen=8
death=
progeny=Salvador Garcia (1892)
note=During the Spanish Civil War Ferdinand was destroyed in a successful attack on the Prince of Barcelona.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux
Another Ferdinand is a Brujah 9th, Retainer of the Arctos magi [HH]

clan=Brujah
name=Thelonious
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1859
sire=Isaac
ref=NecA & BC & CN-Tz
note=Primogen of Atlanta.
webref=http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm
Another Thelonius is a Nosferatu 8th [VtM-R]
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Thomas Ewell (The Sheriff, Balthazar)
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1827
embrace=1865
sire=Alexis Blanc
progeny=Marc Levesque (1870) & Jimmy Holcomb - Neon (1992)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

note=He staked and burned his sire.

clan=Brujah
name=Joshua Tarnopolski "Blackjack"
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1870
embrace=1913
sire=Tyler
progeny=Neil Graham - Karl
ref=CbN1

clan=Brujah
name=Louise
sex=F
gen=8
death=1993
sire=Tyler
progeny=Dezi
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon. Should be of 8th gen, since Tyler was of 7th gen from 16th century until recently.

clan=Brujah
name=Eddie Karnotski (Stickman)
sex=M
gen=8
ref=SHS
note=Brujah anarch.

clan=Brujah
name=Richard O'Shea Ricochet Flambe
sex=M
gen=8
ref=BbN
note=Archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Brujah
name=Angelino Hammer
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1948
ref=BbN
note=Archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Brujah
name=Juggler

sex=M
gen=8
embrace=~1950
progeny=Evelyn Stephens (1990)
ref=VtM2,p248
note=He is an Anarch of Gary.

clan=Brujah
name=Carlyle
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1942
embrace=1969
sire=Salvador
ref=CbN2
note=Carlyle is said to be of 8th generation but Salvador is probably of 9th generation.
So Carlyle may have diablerised or is of 10th generation...

clan=Brujah
name=Erika Geiger
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1969
sire=Dieter Kotlar
ref=BbN

clan=Brujah
name=Antonio Vardenas
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=WoD2
note=Antitribu. Bishop of Leon, Nicaragua.
* WoD2, clanbruja@usa.net
pretends to be a Brujah antitribu.

clan=Brujah
name=The Earl Of Galtre
sex=M
gen=10-8
birth=1137
embrace=1197
death=1197
sire=Lord Alfred
ref=CoW,p36
note=Diablerised Lord Alfred and Lady Karin.
* CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Baptiste
sex=M
gen=10-8
embrace=1914
death=1994
sire=Louis Margali
ref=RD1 & RD2
note=Anarch diabolist. Member of the Unholy Three. Killed by Le Clair.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Gusman Bravo
sex=M
gen=9
death=~1170
progeny=Nerea
ref=CobN,p90
note=Destroyed by Nerea in jealous anger.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Lord Alfred
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1170
embrace=1195
death=1197
sire=Lady Karin
progeny=The Earl Of Galtre (1197)
ref=CoW,p38
note=In love with Lady Karin. Diablerised by The Earl Of Galtre.
* CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Marie Guylaine
sex=F
gen=9
progeny=Gérard de Chatelle (1453)
ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Christof Romuald
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1141

sire=Ecaterina the Wise
ref=CN-V & VtM-R
note=Promethean (?). Former Knight of the Sword Brethren.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt
Promethean (?). Former Knight of the Sword Brethren. Embraced 1141.
* CN-V, goblin@netc.pt
Christof makes an appearance, accompanied by Lydia and two others.

clan=Brujah
name=Cosmas
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
ref=VtM-R
note=Promethean.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Mama Lion
sex=F
gen=9
progeny=Smiling Jack (1654)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Pug Jackson
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1709
embrace=1734
sire=Sranganyika
progeny=Jude Franken (1967)
ref=DC & GC4

clan=Brujah
name=Marguerite Foccart
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1768
sire=Geist
progeny=Crispus Attucks (1770) & Reynier (~1792)
& Steve Booth (1965)
ref=Cb-Br & LABN & NoP
note=Adopted progeny of Robin Leeland; anarch; blood bound to Jeremy MacNeil.
* LABN ?
progeny of Robin Leeland (but he is 7th gen)
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
progeny of Geist, adopted by Robin Leeland.

clan=Brujah
name=Tara
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1794
embrace=1822
sire=Justin Davies
ref=LABN & CotN

clan=Brujah
name=Sir Ralph Hamilton
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1802
embrace=1834
sire=Lord Randall
progeny=Professor Gregory Habersohn (1902)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Dutch
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1853
sire=McNeil
ref=NOBN

clan=Brujah
name=Theo Bell
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1857
sire=Don Cerro
ref=CotN & CN-Br & CN-V & NoP
note=Archon.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Countess Andrea Visconti
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1852
embrace=1878
sire=Luigi Visconti
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Salvador Garcia
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1869
embrace=1892
sire=Ferdinand
progeny=Valeria (1937) & Carlyle (1969, 8th gen.) & Gloria Martinez (1972) & Allison Maller (1985)
ref=AC,pp10-17,81 & CbN2,pp75,77 & LAbN,pp25,65,68 & NoP
note=Minister of the Eastern City of Angels. Petrodon says Salvador diablerised once during the Spanish Civil War and again diablerised Don Sebastian, the Prince of Los Angeles (1944). It is written in CbN2,p77 that Salvador is 7th gen, but he embraced 10th gen progeny, with the only exception of Carlyle.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : 9th

clan=Brujah
name=Louis Margali
sex=M
gen=9
death=1914
progeny=Le Clair (1914) & Jean Paul (1914) & Baptiste (1914)
ref=RD1
note=Progeny diablerised him.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Pierre Bellemare
sex=M
gen=9
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Infernalist and Ductus of Les Orphelins Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Greta Englebert
sex=F
gen=9
progeny=Jan Arathi (1921)
ref=WoD2
note=Killed and diablerised by Jan.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Martiné
gen=9

progeny=Jake Almerson (1922)
ref=NObN

clan=Brujah
name=Neil Graham - Karl
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1932
death=1993
sire=Joshua Tarnopolski
progeny=Hank Cave (1964)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Brujah
name=Leonid Barofsky
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Dr. Takuya Shiraiwa (1942)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Wrecker
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1968
sire=Akawa
ref=MibN

clan=Brujah
name=Jack Darrow
sex=M
gen=9
ref=RD1
note=Member of the Mafia.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Ferdinand
sex=M
gen=9
ref=HH
note=Retainer of the Arctos magi.
Another Ferdinand is a Brujah 8th, sire of Salvador Garcia

clan=Brujah
name=King Snake

sex=M
gen=9
ref=SHS

clan=Brujah
name=Breton
gen=9
progeny=Claudette Malfet (1984)
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Evelyn Stephens
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1990
sire=Juggler
ref=VtM2

clan=Brujah
name=Marc Levesque - Frenchie
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1870
death=1993
sire=Balthazar
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Brujah
name=The Devil Boudreaux
sex=M
gen=9
death=~1985
progeny=Fairuza (1985)
ref=TC4,p85
note=Killed by Fairuza.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Derek Rothery
sex=M
gen=9
death=1995
progeny=Angelique Cormier (1950)
ref=WoD2

note=Destroyed.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah

name=Dezi

sex=M

gen=9

death=1993

sire=Louise

progeny=Isis (1936)

ref=CbN1 & UBRM & Alternate New Orleans

note=Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon. Should be of 9th gen, since his grand-sire Tyler was of 7th gen from 16th century until recently.

clan=Brujah

name=Jimmy Holcomb - Neon

sex=M

gen=9

embrace=1992

death=1993

sire=Balthazar

ref=CbN1 & UBRM

note=Caitiff. Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Brujah

name=Rowdy

sex=M

gen=9

death=1998

ref=TC4,p85

note=Antitribu. Sabbat new recruit in Fairuza's Pack.

* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah

name=Razor

sex=M

gen=9

death=1998

ref=TC4,p85

note=Antitribu. Sabbat new recruit in Fairuza's Pack.

* Another Razor is a Malkavian 11th [DCbN]

* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah

name=Julius

sex=M

gen=maybe 9
ref=CN-Tz
note=Archon
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Jan Arathi
sex=M
gen=10-9
embrace=1921
sire=Greta Englebert
ref=WoD2
note=Aka Jan Erroll. Killed and diablerised his sire, and changed his name to Arathi.
Extremely racist.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Pietr
sex=M
gen=12-9
birth=1880
embrace=1907
ref=ADM

clan=Brujah
name=Nerea of Spain
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1145
embrace=1167
death=1204
sire=Gusman Bravo
ref=CobN,p90
note=Destroyed her Sire in jealous anger. Fled a Blood Hunt in Barcelona.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Wilhem
sex=M
gen=10
ref=VtM-R
note=Promethean. Christof's companion.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Gérard de Chatelle, The Agitator

sex=M
gen=10
sire=Marie Guylaine
embrace=1453
ref=TC3
note=Antitribu
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Smiling Jack
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1611
embrace=1654
sire=Mama Lion
progeny=Dre (1990s)
ref=LABN,p70 & Cb-Br,pp10-11,66
note=He was a caribbean pirate.

clan=Brujah
name=Crispus Attucks
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1733
embrace=1770
sire=Marguerite Foccart
ref=Cb-Br & LABN & NoP
note=Anarch.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Reynier
gen=10
embrace=~1792
sire=Marguerite Foccart
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Étienne
gen=10
note=Marquess of Northern France.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Professor Gregory Habersohn
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1841
embrace=1902
sire=Sir Ralph Hamilton
ref=LAbN

clan=Brujah
name=Jake Almeron
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1922
sire=Martiné
progeny=Tom Weaver (1953)
ref=LAbN & NObN

clan=Brujah
name=Frantz V
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=~1935
note=Chief of Anarchs of Eastern France.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Valeria
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1937
sire=Salvador
note=Anarch.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Dr. Takuya Shiraiwa
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1919
embrace=1942
sire=Leonid Barofsky
ref=LAbN

clan=Brujah
name=Tully Jones
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1915
embrace=1944
ref=SHS

clan=Brujah
name=Angelique Cormier
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=early 50s [1950]
sire=Derek Rothery
ref=WoD2
note=One of the only four Kindred in Kingston, Ontario.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Steve Booth
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1942
embrace=1965
sire=Marguerite Foccart
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Jude Franken
gen=10
embrace=1967
sire=Pug Jackson
ref=DC

clan=Brujah
name=Hank Cave
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1964
death=1993
sire=Karl
progeny=Theodore Dooley (1968) & Sunbean
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Brujah

name=Gloria Martinez
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1951
embrace=1972
sire=Salvador
ref=LAbN

clan=Brujah
name=Cherubim
sex=F
gen=10
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Shepherds of Caine Pack. Has the body of a 5-year-old girl.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Claudette Malfet
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1967
embrace=1984
sire=Breton
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Fairuza
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1963
embrace=1985
death=1998
sire=The Devil Boudreaux
ref=TC4,p85
note=Killed her sire. Sabbat pack leader in Atlanta. Bodygard of Sascha Vykos.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Allison Maller
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1970
embrace=1985
sire=Salvador

ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Luigi
sex=M
gen=10
ref=RD1
note=Member of the Mafia.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Brujah
name=Torrance Ulrich
sex=M
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=Anarch. Member of the gang "Night Crew".

clan=Brujah
name=Berthel Ward
sex=F
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=Anarch. Member of the gang "Night Crew".

clan=Brujah
name=Homer Fralish - Horse
sex=M
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=He is anarch.

clan=Brujah
name=Tony Hodo - Leatherback
sex=M
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Sabbat nomadic pack "Crypt-Ticks".

clan=Brujah
name=Jeremiah Noble - Jeremy
sex=M
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Ravens - a founded Coven.

clan=Brujah
name=Snake Whitcomb

sex=M
gen=maybe 10
death=1859
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1851. Killed for Grandfather.

clan=Brujah
name=Dugan
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
death=1877
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1859. Killed for Montelaine.

clan=Brujah
name=Sarah
sex=F
gen=maybe 10
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1877.

clan=Brujah
name=Tomaine
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco.

clan=Brujah
name=Heavy G
sex=M
gen=11
age=28
embrace=1870
progeny=Traci (1990)
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Primogen of NY.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Piedro Costanza
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=Tonio Borrelli (1943)
ref=BbN

clan=Brujah

name=Isis
gen=11
birth=1913
embrace=1936
sire=Dezi
progeny=Horus (1962)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
note=Should be of 10th gen, since her great-grand-sire Tyler was of 7th gen from 16th century until recently.
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Brujah
name=Theodore Dooley - Daddy D
gen=11
birth=1938
embrace=1968
death=1993
sire=Hank Cave
progeny=Anita Wainwright (1968)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Brujah
name=SunBean
gen=11
death=1993
sire=Hank Cave
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Brujah
name=Tom Weaver
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1930
embrace=1953
sire=Jake Almerston
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Ethrica
gen=11
progeny=Gengis(1968)
ref=CbN2

clan=Brujah

name=Thrasher
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=Walter Gaspars (1990) & Millie Gaspars (1990)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Philip Freeman
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1984
ref=DCbN

clan=Brujah
name=Velvet
gen=11
embrace=1986
ref=DCbN

clan=Brujah
name=Lorell Herndon
sex=M
gen=11
ref=SHS
note=Anarch. Member of the gang "Night Crew".

clan=Brujah
name=lanka
gen=12
embrace=1942
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Brujah
name=Tonio Borrelli
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1943
sire=Piedro Costanza
ref=BbN

clan=Brujah
name=Horus
gen=12
embrace=1962
sire=Isis

ref=Alternate New Orleans

nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Brujah
name=Count
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1963
ref=AH

clan=Brujah
name=Shawnda Dirrot
sex=F
gen=12
birth=1945
embrace=1967
ref=RaNY & Cb-To & RD1
note=Priscus of Manhattan, had vanished under unexplined circumstances.

clan=Brujah
name=Anita Wainwright
sex=F
gen=12
birth=1941
embrace=1968
sire=Dooley
ref=CbN1 & UBRM & CbN2

clan=Brujah
name=Gengis
sex=M
gen=12
birth=1944
embrace=1968
sire=Ethrica
progeny=Turk (1975)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM & CbN2

clan=Brujah
name=Pratchett
sex=M
gen=12
ref=NoP
note=Antitribu; The Lawdogs pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Walter Gaspars
sex=M
gen=12
birth=1956
embrace=1990
sire=Thrasher
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Millie Gaspars
sex=F
gen=12
birth=1958
embrace=1990
sire=Thrasher
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Traci
sex=F
gen=12
age=18
embrace=1990
sire=Heavy G
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Killed in the "Leaves of Three" Chronicle shipped with VtM-R.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Emilio Gonzalez
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1991
ref=DCbN

clan=Brujah
name=Jayne Jonestown
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1993
ref=CotN
note=Antitribu. Marilyn Manson parody.

clan=Brujah
name=Dorsey Bohannon
sex=M

gen=12
ref=SHS
note=Anarch. Member of the gang "Night Crew".

clan=Brujah
name=Cal
sex=M
gen=12
progeny=Ariane (1992)
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Brenton Dickens
sex=M
gen=12
ref=SHS
note=He is anarch.

clan=Brujah
name=Turk
sex=M
gen=13-12
embrace=1975
sire=Gengis
ref=MibN
note=Caitiff.
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

clan=Brujah
name=Travis Fett
gen=13
embrace=1980
ref=CbN1

clan=Brujah
name=Ariane
sex=F
gen=13
birth=1978
embrace=1992
sire=Cal
ref=LABN

clan=Brujah
name=Eva
sex=F
gen=maybe 13

ref=KmW
note=She was staked in the sun, for jeopardize the Masquerade.

clan=Brujah
name=Virginia Brown
sex=F
gen=maybe 13
ref=WoD1

clan=Brujah
name=Pavel
sex=M
death=
ref=NoP
note=Belonged to Baba Yaga's Army of War.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Sir Gavriel de Bougniac/Five
sex=M
death=1197
ref=FBC,p17
note=Frenchman Knight of the Lily. Possess by Malkav.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Brujah
name=Shayke Khaled
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Vizier Fahd
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Brujah
name=Mackelroy
ref=NoP
note=Primogen
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Cappadocian

name=Ashur/Cappadocius
sex=M
gen=3

embrace=~ -8000
death=1444
progeny=Caia & Japheth (-7225) & Lameth (~ -6500) & Byzar/Mahatma & Lazarus (1st cent.) & Augustus Giovanni (1005)
ref=Cb-C & GC1 & CF & GC4 & RD
legend=Assyrian God of War
note=Ashur, later known as Cappadocius was diablerised by Augustus Giovanni the 12th april 1444. He became a Wraith, yeah. But his plans went all wrong with the Maelstrom of the WW II. He was dragged into the Tempest, to emerge as a mindless Spectre in 1998.

clan=Cappadocian
name=Caia
gen=4
sire=Ashur/Cappadocius
ref=Cb-C
note=First childe of Cappadocius, killed by Lazarus.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Japheth (The Capuchin)
sex=M
gen=4
birth=-7248
embrace=-7225
death=1444
sire=Ashur/Cappadocius
progeny=Constancia & Alara
ref=GC1,p82 & Cb-C & Cb-Gi & GttC
legend=Son of Noah in the Bible
note=Japheth was diablerised by Claudius Giovanni. At the moment of Cappadocius death, there was apparently a little bit of Cappadocius' blood left over. Japheth and Constancia kept the blood and sealed it in a jar with beeswax, which is now called the True Vessel. Japheth may be The Capuchin (that is mentionned in Unre's description in CotN), even if he was diablerised.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* depressed.net (GttC)
Japheth is the sire of Constancia
Japheth is the sire of Alara

clan=Cappadocian
name=Lazarus
sex=M
gen=4
embrace=early 1st cent. [30]
sire=Ashur/Cappadocius
progeny=Lamia (who founded the Bloodline)

ref=WoD2 & Cb-C & Cb-Gi

note=Has been sleeping beneath the sands of Egypt (WoD2), and only recently woke up. Had spent a lot of time with the Setites before he went into torpor. Lazarus may be The Capuchin (that is suggested by Cb-Gi). He might be the same person as Japheth (suggested by Cb-C). He might be the sire of Baron Samedi.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

Embraced early in the first century, and one of the more prominent Kindred

to settle in Egypt. May have escaped the Giovanni and is rumoured to be in

torpor.

clan=Cappadocian

name=Lameth (Lamech), the Dark Messiah, aka. Dirk McCann

sex=M

gen=4

birth=~ -6500

sire=Ashur/Cappadocius

ref=RD

legend=The Bible

note=This vampire is described in the <CITE>Red Death Trilogy</CITE> which has been removed from White Wolf's cannon.

...note=He was a magician in Atlantis prior to his Embrace. As a vampire he became the most powerful sorcerer to exist, and as a result of centuries of effort he devised the Elixir of Lameth, which could artificially induce Golconda in its imbiber. Two doses were all that could be made (due to the rarity, and now extinction, of some of the ingredients). Lameth took one draught for himself and gave another to his lover, Anis.

...note=
 Able to lie in torpor and use a chosen mortal as his active form, Lameth chose to escape the bonds of his sire by the early Middle Ages.

...note=
 He manipulated a powerful necromancer, Augustus Giovanni, so that the necromancer would "make himself attractive" to Cappadocius (Asshur) as a new childe. This worked and Augustus eventually did scheme against his new sire as the invisible Lameth hoped. In 1444 Augustus' ambitions were partially fulfilled and he diablerised Cappadocius to become an Antediluvian himself. Never once then, nor even today, had he suspected that his own power and plans are being used by the now forgotten Lameth.

...note=
 Lameth is greatly aided in his actions by his ability to work entirely through a mortal (actually, Lameth "is" the mortal, in a sense). Lameth has used many guises, his most recent being an actual Euthanatos mage, the St. Louis detective Dirk McCann. Because of his chosen form, Lameth actually possesses the complete powers of a mage, including complete access to True Magick. He has also literally erased all records and memories of his own existence off the face of the earth, including those beings of might almost equal to his own. Without a doubt, Lameth is truly the most powerful sorcerer in existence.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Cappadocian

name=Byzar/Mahatma

gen=4

sex=F
ref=CobN & PG2,p121 & CotN
sire=Laodice/Cappadocius
progeny=Alexia Theusa (-309)
note=Byzar founds Byzantium around -550 and was sent in torpor by Alexia Theusa in 196. Mahatma is an Inconnu. Monitor of Istanbul. Was a friend of Saulot. It has been revealed that his sire Laodice is Cappadocius. Mahatma and Byzar are probably the same.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* Byzar : CobN
* Mahatma : PG2, CotN

clan=Cappadocian
name=Constancia
sex=F
gen=5
sire=Japheth
progeny=Ambrogino Giovanni (1045)
ref=Cb-C & Cb-Gi & <A HREF="<http://www.white-wolf.com/Games/Pages/Sig%20Characters/DarkAgesConstacia.html>">web & TC3 & GttC
note=First progeny of Japheth, matron of the Erciyes Temple, went into seclusion in 1443, exactly one year before the Giovanni purge. An unmarked tomb was found in 1936 near Giza, containing a dessicated corpse; some suspect this was she, but there is no proof to this theory. The body disappeared before Giovanni investigators could acquire it. Maybe she is now known under the name Unre, Harbinger of Skulls.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt
she embraced Ambrogino Giovanni in 1045
* Cb-C, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
her sire is Japeth
* depressed.net (GttC)
Japheth is the sire of Constancia

clan=Cappadocian
name=Unre
sex=F
gen=5
sire=The Capuchin
ref=CotN
note=One of the Harbingers of Skulls. She is the Keeper of Golgotha. Maybe Unre is the new name of Constancia, progeny of Japheth.

clan=Cappadocian
name=Lamia
sex=F

gen=5
sire=Lazarus
death=
ref=Cb-C & DAC
note=She is the founder of the Lamia bloodline. Diablerised by Augustus Giovanni.
Cb-C (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com) says her sire is Lazarus
DAC (email form fabmoicano@hotmail.com) killed by Augustus Giovanni
(email from Doug winstead) diablerie by Augustus Giovanni

clan=Cappadocian
name=Abraham
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=before 500BC [-600]
progeny=Theophilis & Adam (813)
ref=JbN,p72
note=Work on the Black Torah.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Kryos of Antioch
name=Kyros of Antioch
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Amalia of Thrace (400)
ref=TbN,p68
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Alexia Theusa
sex=F
gen=5
embrace=-309
sire=Byzar
ref=CobN
note=Ambushes Byzar and Constantinople's Cappadocians in 196, sending them into torpor.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

clan=Cappadocian
name=Alara
sex=F

gen=5
sire=Japheth
note=Cappadocian Justicar in The Silver Circle VDA
LARP.
nonofficial=The Silver Circle VDA LARP

clan=Cappadocian
name=Troglodytia
sex=F
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cb-C,p65
note=Learned Obfuscate from the Nosferatu. Maybe the sire of Samedi.
* Cb-C, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Theophilis
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Abraham
progeny=Marcus (70)
ref=JbN,p74
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Adam
sex=M
gen=6
birth=780
embrace=813
death=15th cent.
sire=Abraham
ref=JbN,p75
note=In servitude of his sire.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Lord Camden
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Maria Asuncion (920)
ref=TC3 & Cb-C
note=Chamberlain of Mithras.
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt
he is of 6th gen.
* Cb-C, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
Chamberlain of Mithras.

clan=Cappadocian
name=Ungol
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Kazimierz the Silent (965)
ref=TbN,p67
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Amalia of Thrace
sex=F
gen=6
age=early 20s
embrace=400
death=15th cent.
sire=Kyros of Antioch
ref=TbN,p67
note=One of the oldest in Serdicia.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Marcus
sex=M
gen=7
birth=40
embrace=70
sire=Theophilis
ref=JbN,p73
name=Under Paliuro domination.
* Another Marcus is a Malkavian 5th sire of Octavio [TbN,TC]
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Maria Asuncion, Fate's Pawn
sex=F
gen=7
sire=Lord Camden
embrace=920
ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Cappadocian

name=Kazimierz the Silent
sex=M
gen=7
birth=925
embrace=965
death=17th cent.
sire=Ungol
ref=TbN,p65
note=Watcher of Krakow.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Egothha
gen=7
progeny=Agaitas
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Cappadocian
name=Brother Jervais
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Garinol (1099)
ref=TbN,p65
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Cappadocian
name=Agaitas
gen=8
sire=Egothha
ref=NoP
note=One of the Harbingers of Skulls. Killed Seamus Dunsirn in 1999.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Cappadocian
name=Garinol
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1077
embrace=1099
sire=Brother Jervais
progeny=Mercurio & Serena
ref=TbN,p64 & VtM-R
note=Abbot of Petrin Hill Monastery.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Cappadocian
name=Mercurio
sex=M
gen=10
sire=Garinol
ref=VtM-R
note=Killed by Christof and/or Wilhem (game objective).
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Cappadocian
name=Serena
sex=F
gen=10
sire=Garinol
ref=VtM-R
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Daughter
name=Angela Preston
sex=F
gen=9
progeny=Delilah Monroe (1981)
ref=CF,p59

clan=Daughter
name=Delilah Monroe
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1962
embrace=1981
sire=Angela Preston
ref=CF,p59
note=She is Antitribu.

clan=Daughter
name=Harlan Graves
gen=10
progeny=Celeste (1991)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Daughter
name=Muse
sex=F
gen=11

ref=MobN
note=Antitribu. Les Misérables Pack. Blind.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Daughter
name=Celeste
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1991
sire=Harlan Graves
ref=NoP
note=Transsexual and only surviving male member of the bloodline.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel

name=Ennoia
sex=F
gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
sire=Dracian
progeny=Matasuntha & Enkidu (~ -2700)
ref=Cb-Ga,p11 & CF & KmW,p36 & Gypsy
note=Ennoia is said to be a mortal child of Lilith (progenitor of Garou, gypsies, and mages), might also be the first Garou. The Rom are Ennoia's mortal descendants.
...note=She held the city of Ur, until its destruction by the Setites or the Assamites in 2300BC.
...note=
She is probably Daenna, embraced by her lover Dracian (called Ravnos by Cb-R) and who ate the fruit. The other progeny of Dracian sired the Ravnos clan.
* The Sumerian Ur was conquered by the Akkadian Sargon around 2300BC.
cf. <http://www.friesian.com/notes/oldking.htm>

clan=Gangrel
name=Urlon of Uruk
sex=M
gen=4 or 5
death=~ -3000
ref=BHDB,p21
note=Urlon was one of the earliest warlords of western civilization. He declared war to Ur, hoping to slay Arakur. He was killed by the pair Lantla-Drakonskyr. Urlon was probably a 4th or 5th gen. Brujah or Gangrel. More probably a Gangrel since they were the rulers of Ur/Uruk.

clan=Gangrel
name=Matasuntha
sex=F

gen=4
ref=LS3,p21
note=Tiger Beast Traits. Summon a Grand Gather in 400 CE and defeated all the challengers. Hungry for the blood of Cainites.
* LS3, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Odin The High-All
sex=M
gen=4
ref=LS3,p21 & WotS,p99
note=Ruled the North.
* LS3, WotS, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Enkidu aka. Sabrina
sex=M
gen=4
embrace=~ -1200 # in Romain Ledoux
embrace=~ -2200 # in various sources
embrace=~ -2700 # Historical Gilgamesh
sire=Gangrel
ref=KmW,pp33-36
legend=Friend of King Gilgamesh of Uruk - 2700BC
note=Sumerian. Lived with the Gangrels in Ur until its destruction by the Setites. He is hunting the Setites. He usually takes an other form called Sabrina. He is the 10th of the Red List.
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]
* Gilgamesh was King of Uruk around 2700BC
The Akkadian conquered Ur around 2300BC
King Gilgamesh seeks to become immortal after the death of his friend Enkidu
cf. <http://www.friesian.com/greek.htm>

clan=Gangrel
name=?
sex=F
gen=4
progeny=Mictlantecuhtli (-51)
ref=ADM & DAV,p85 & DC,p15
note=
 Lies slumbering under Simon Fraser University in Vancouver. This ancient Cainite has been in the North America longer than any other known vampire. Saved Lyle from the Lupines. Manipulated Siegfried to make the truce with the Garous.
 "Early in the 16th cent. she and her three progeny came in Montreal. During 30 years the brood spent wandering through the region, two new Gangrel were created. One was a proeminent medicine man of the Wampanoag; the other was a young Nipmuck warrior who disappeared less than a year after his becoming"
 (The Sun God of the Maias)

clan=Gangrel
name=Hukros
sex=M
gen=4
ref=DSBH
note=Developped 1200 years ago in Africa the Path of Lilith.
webref=<http://www.inw.net/~wraith/truehand.htm>

clan=Gangrel
name=Mictlantecuhtli
sex=M
gen=5-4
birth=-67
embrace=-51
sire=?
ref=ADM & DAV,p85
legend=Aztec death god
note=He diablerised a Nosferatu (probably a Nictuku, because of 4th generation !).

clan=Gangrel
name=Pard
gen=5
progeny=Arnulf the Beast (446)
ref=TbN,p70
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Elijah
gen=5
ref=PG2,p127
note=Inconnu.

clan=Gangrel
name=Esemkofu, The Egyptian
sex=M
gen=5
death=483
progeny=Inyanga (483)
ref=CbN2,p85
note=Inyanga staked him and let him burn to the rising sun.

clan=Gangrel
name=Scendrak
sex=M

gen=5
progeny=Milov Petrenkov (974)
ref=TC2,p91
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Gwyedd
gen=5
ref=WoD1,p97
note=in Hong Kong Primogen.

clan=Gangrel
name=Jalan-Aajav
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=~1190
ref=CotI & CotN
note=Seraph of the Black Hand.
Jalan-Alav and Karsh are probably twins created by the split of some 4th generation Gangrel.

clan=Gangrel
name=Karsh the Avenger (Hassan al-Samhir)
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=~1210
ref=CotI & CotN
note=Warlord Camarilla.
Jalan-Alav and Karsh are probably twins created by the split of some 4th generation Gangrel.

clan=Gangrel
name=Al-Gamiz
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cb-Ga,p12
note=Leader of the Gangrels who arrived in Spain slightly before the Moors.
webref=<http://goldenmonkey.simplenet.com/gangrel/inhist2.htm>

clan=Gangrel
name=Lareth
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=Gypsies

clan=Gangrel
name=Nostoket
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=DSBH

note=Shakar.

clan=Gangrel
name=Brunhilde
sex=F
gen=6
birth=-173
embrace=-150
ref=WoD1,p55 & WoD2 & CotN
legend=Valkyrie leader
note=Oddindöhter radical feminist sect.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Viktor
sex=M
gen=6
birth=-30
embrace=-3
ref=RaR,p91 & NoP
note=General of Baba Yaga's Army of the Night.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Rhun of Tintagel
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Art Morgan (550)
ref=DCbN

clan=Gangrel
name=Arnulf the Beast
sex=M
gen=6
age=early 30s
embrace=446
death=around 1490
sire=Pard
progeny=lolanta of Nieplomice (1002) & Mitru the Hunter (1190)
ref=TbN,p69 & TC2 & TC3
note=Bestial Force of Nature. Killed in battle by mortal Vlad Tepes.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt : works for the Baali.

clan=Gangrel
name=Eirik Longtooth

sex=M
gen=6?
ref=WotS,p100
note=Childer of one of the True Vargr.
* WotS, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Inyanga
sex=F
gen=6
birth=440
embrace=483
sire=Esemkofu
progeny=Jesse "Twin Hawk" (1765) & Doyle
Fincher (1889)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,pp84-86
note=She killed her sire. She killed a portuguese Malkavian.

clan=Gangrel
name=Milov Petrenkov
sex=M
gen=6
birth=950 # TC2
birth=948 # GC1
embrace=974
sire=Scendrak
ref=TC2,p91 & GC1,p56
note=Inner Circle. One of the founders of the Camarilla.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Count Dunlop
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=963
progeny=Arthur Dunlop (963) & Richard Dunlop (963) & William Dunlop (963)
ref=GC3

clan=Gangrel
name=Geoffrey Leigh
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1042
ref=GC2 & GC3

clan=Gangrel

name=Marie Feroux
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=~1050
death=1076
progeny=Thomas Feroux (1076)
ref=CobN,p94
note=She awaited the dawn after embracing her son.
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Lady Dimitra
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1139
embrace=1173
ref=Cb-Se,p68 & GC1

clan=Gangrel
name=Canis
sex=M
gen=6
death=1640
ref=JbN,p76
note=A vampiric wolf.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Thorhalla
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Hakkon
ref=JbN,p79
note=Walkyrie.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Harbard
sex=M
gen=6
ref=Cb-Ga
note=He is the leader of German Gangrels. He lives in the Black Forest.

clan=Gangrel
name=Ellison Henri
sex=M
gen=6

webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Gangrel
name=Gareth
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Tyrus (1635)
ref=CbN2,p88

clan=Gangrel
name=Battista Decamerone
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1512
embrace=1571
sire=an unknown Indian
ref=DC,p44

clan=Gangrel
name=Hidalgo
sex=M
gen=6?
progeny=Muricia (1653)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
note=His progeny, Muricia, founded the Ahrimanes.

clan=Gangrel
name=Fenton
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1880
ref=Cb-Ga,p14
note=He is the leader in Tasmania.

clan=Gangrel
name=Mbogo Biashara
sex=M
gen=6
age=35
embrace=1919
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Mombasa, Kenya.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel

name=Blaid
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
death=~1000
ref=BC
note=Diablerised by Owain
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=Gangrel
name=Angus
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
note=He is Justicar in WW novels.

clan=Gangrel
name=Art Morgan
sex=M
gen=7
birth=520
embrace=550
sire=Rhun of Tintagel
ref=DCbN,p49
note=Primogen of DC. Justicar would be.

clan=Gangrel
name=Arthur Dunlop
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=963
sire=Count Dunlop
ref=GC3

clan=Gangrel
name=Richard Dunlop
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=963
sire=Count Dunlop
ref=GC3

clan=Gangrel
name=William Dunlop
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=963
sire=Count Dunlop
ref=GC3

clan=Gangrel
name=Hectorous
sex=M
gen=7
death=
progeny=Verpus (1145)
ref=CobN,p95
note=Killed by Thomas Feroux because of childing a bastard.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Jolanta of Nieplomice
name=lolanta of Nieplomice
sex=F
gen=7
birth=984
embrace=1002
death=~1550
sire=Arnulf the Beast
note=Enjoy veneration of Krakow pagans.
ref=TbN,p70
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Baron Thomas Feroux
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1055
embrace=1076
sire=Marie Feroux
ref=CobN,pp94-95
note=He befriended Symeon in Constantinople.
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Mitru the Hunter
sex=M
gen=7
age=early 20s
embrace=1190
sire=Arnulf the Beast
progeny=Wulfar (1179)
ref=TbN,p71 & TC1,p78 & TC3 & TC4,p86

note=Silent Avenger. Prince of Napoca/Klausenburg, Transylvania around 1200. Ally of Dracula. Kupalan Cultist. Said to have embraced too many childer.

webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

Prince of Klausenburg, Transylvania in 1203

* TbN, TC1, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt : said to have embraced "too many childer"

clan=Gangrel

name=Xavier de Calais/Xaviar

sex=M

gen=7

embrace=1356

ref=VtM2,p42 & NObN,p92 & CotN & CN-V

note=Gangrel Justicar. Chairs the triennial New Orleans Conclave. He claims to the Baltimore conclave (saturday 7th august 1999 [CN-V]) to have been attacked by an Antediluvian. Then, he announces the departure of the Gangrel from the Camarilla.

LS3 (closing letter for the Gangrel section) says it has to do with Ravnos

Ante (Churka in there) awakening and dying.

clan=Gangrel

name=Hakkon

sex=M

gen=7

sire=Thorhalla

ref=JbN,p77

note=Norse mercenary who want to return to his land.

* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel

name=Haakon Mortensen

sex=M

gen=7

embrace=1385

ref=GC2

note=Country Gangrel

clan=Gangrel

name=Tyrus

sex=M

gen=7

birth=1604

embrace=1635

sire=Gareth

progeny=Ramrod (1954)

ref=CbN1 & CbN2,pp88-89

clan=Gangrel
name=Jesse "Twin Hawk"
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1737
embrace=1765
sire=Inyanga
progeny=Reverend Mitchell (1912)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Gangrel
name=Keegan
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Anthius (1872)
ref=CbN2,p89

clan=Gangrel
name=Doyle Fincher
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1854
embrace=1889
sire=Inyanga
progeny=Rosa Hernandez (1974)
ref=CbN2,pp86-87
note=He is now an Antitribu.

clan=Gangrel
name=Soldat
sex=M
gen=7
ref=MobN
note=City Gangrel antitribu. Black Hand Dominion. 25:17 Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Talos
gen=7
ref=Cb-Ga,p13
note=It is rumored that the concentration camp near Glödker was destroyed when the Nazis included Talos among the Gypsies incarcerated. That night, with the typical Gangrel regard for the Masquerade, he embraced fully half the tribe of the Szdano Romany with whom he had been captured. Needless to say, the hastily-drafted

Neonates fed well, and the official sotry at Berlin was the camp was lost to a misplaced Allied bombing.

webref=<http://goldenmonkey.simplenet.com/gangrel/inhist5.htm>

clan=Gangrel
name=Ralf Keller
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Daryl Lutz (1910)
ref=BbN,p47

clan=Gangrel
name=Arthur Gonzales
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1964
embrace=1986
ref=SC

clan=Gangrel
name=Beckett
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Aristotle de Laurent (adoptive)
ref=BoN & CN-Tz & TC3 & ToTB & NoP & web
note=Enemy of Vykos. One of the most famous Noddist, said to be a member of the Mnemosyne, the Memory-Seekers, the bloodline of Caine-worshippers who devote themselves to the study of the first vampire and The Book of Nod.
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt
this childe of Aristotle de Laurent "betrays no characteristics of
the Malkavian clan"
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Vulture
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Ruler of the Madison Free State in Wisconsin. Balding, stooped and feathered.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Sebastien Goulet
sex=M
gen=8-7
progeny=Alex Camille & Spider

ref=MobN
note=City Gangrel antitribu. Ductus of Queens of Mercy Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Philippe Rigaud
sex=M
gen=9-7
birth=1650
embrace=1673
sire=Henri
ref=CbN2,p138
note=Antitribu. Member of the Black Hand.

clan=Gangrel
name=Lucian
sex=M
gen=8
birth=-100
embrace=-40
progeny=Mark Decker (1777)
ref=VtM2,pp251-252 & MibN
note=He slew his sire around 1100.

clan=Gangrel
name=Verpus Sauzezh
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1118
embrace=1145
sire=Hectorous
ref=CobN,p95
note=Thomas Feroux spared his unlife.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Wulfar
gen=8
birth=1162
embrace=1179
sire=Mitru
ref=TC1,p79
note=Hunt by his sire's side.
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel

name=Illana
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1193
embrace=1214
progeny=Simon Lollen (1734)
ref=DAV
note=Is it the same vampire described under the name Illyana in BoN?

clan=Gangrel
name=Snee
gen=8
embrace=1525
ref=GC2

clan=Gangrel
name=Henri
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Philippe Rigaud (1673)
ref=CbN2
note=Antitribu.

clan=Gangrel
name=Rachel
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1760
ref=AH

clan=Gangrel
name=Jared
gen=8
progeny=Roxy (1895)
ref=NObN
* Another Jared is a Brujah 7th progeny of Azif [JbN]

clan=Gangrel
name=Anthius (Dread)
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1845
embrace=1872
sire=Keegan
progeny=Natalie
ref=CbN2,p89

clan=Gangrel
name=Daryl Lutz
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1910
sire=Ralf Keller
ref=BbN

clan=Gangrel
name=Reverend Mitchell
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1912
death=1967
sire=Jesse "Twin Hawk"
progeny=Charles "Charlie" Harrison (1962)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
note=Killed by a setite.
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Gangrel
name=Randy Zelle (Ramrod)
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1930
embrace=1954
sire=Tyrus
progeny=Jackie Goodman (1965)
ref=CbN2

clan=Gangrel
name=Gates
sex=M
gen=8
ref=BbN
note=He is archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Gangrel
name=Harry Reese
sex=M
gen=8
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Dead Gypsies - a nomad pack.

clan=Gangrel
name=Lauren Duncan

sex=M
gen=8
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Deathbringers Sabbat nomad pack.

clan=Gangrel
name=Rosa Hernandez (Rose)
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1953
embrace=1974
sire=Doyle Fincher
ref=CbN2

clan=Gangrel
name=Frère Marc
sex=M
gen=8
ref=NoP
note=Country Gangrel antitribu; Shepherds of Caine pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Tatiana
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=SHS
note=Gangrel archon. Disappeared during her research about a special breed of Sabbat super warriors (the Ahrimanes).

clan=Gangrel
name=Joaquim
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=BW
note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1859. Canadian Blood.

clan=Gangrel
name=Alicia McGreb
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=BW
note=Primogen of San Francisco in ~1956.

clan=Gangrel
name=Harnuth
gen=9

progeny=Tiberiu (1050)
ref=TC2,p91 & TC3
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Simon Lollen
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1704
embrace=1734
sire=Illana
ref=DAV

clan=Gangrel
name=Mark Decker
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1777
sire=Lucian
progeny=Julia Calvin (1989)
ref=MibN
note=He is commander of the Anubi.
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

clan=Gangrel
name=Roxy
gen=9
embrace=1895
sire=Jared
ref=NObN

clan=Gangrel
name=Horrock
gen=9
progeny=Tanner
ref=CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Charles "Charlie" Harrison
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1930
embrace=1962
sire=Reverend Mitchell

ref=Alternate New Orleans

nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Gangrel
name=Jackie Goodman
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1965
death=1993
sire=Ramrod
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Gangrel
name=Alex Camille
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Sebastien Goulet
ref=MobN
note=City Gangrel antitribu. Queens of Mercy Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Spider
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Sebastien Goulet
ref=MobN
note=City Gangrel antitribu. The Wretched Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Celeste
sex=F
gen=9
ref=MobN
note=Country Gangrel antitribu. Navigators Pack. Has a Lupine friend.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Natalie
sex=F
gen=9
death=1993
sire=Anthius
ref=CbN1 & UBRM

note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Gangrel
name=Andre
sex=M
gen=9
ref=RoP
note=Antitribu.

clan=Gangrel
name=Maria Stone
sex=F
gen=9
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Watchdogs pack.

clan=Gangrel
name=Merill Olsen
gen=maybe 9
ref=WoD2
note=One of the only four Kindred in Kingston, Ontario.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Tiberiu
gen=10
age=30s
embrace=1190 # TC3, email from goblin@netc.pt
embrace=1050 # TC1, email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
sire=Harnuth
ref=TbN,p73 & TC1,p79 & TC2,p90 & TC3 & TC4,p86
note=Antitribu. Diplomat and messenger of Radu. TC1 says he was embraced in 1050, TC3 says 1190.
* TbN, TC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Mowgli
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1819
embrace=1830
ref=DC
note=Antitribu.

clan=Gangrel
name=Benoir

gen=10
progeny=Laura (1903)
ref=NObN

clan=Gangrel
name=Melissa
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1914
ref=DCbN

clan=Gangrel
name=Wendy
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Thomas Gerhieren (1971)
ref=MibN

clan=Gangrel
name=Lord Ashton
sex=M
gen=10
ref=Cb-Ga
note=Storyteller.

clan=Gangrel
name=Julia Calvin
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1989
sire=Mark Decker
ref=MibN

clan=Gangrel
name=Sophia Watson
sex=F
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=She is anarch.

clan=Gangrel
name=Tanner
gen=10
sire=Horrock
progeny=Ramona (1998)
ref=CN-Ga & CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Nicholas
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=BC
note=Blaid is his great-great-grandsire.
Wants to revenge his ancestor, Blaid, murdered by Owain a thousand years ago.
Had seen it through the eyes of his great-great-grandsire Blaid.
Hypothesis : Blaid was of 6th generation, so Nicholas is of 10th.
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=Gangrel
name=Count Humbert Dideaux
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1099
death=14th cent.
al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Laura
sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1903
sire=the Benoir
ref=NObN

clan=Gangrel
name=C.J.
sex=F
gen=11
ref=Cb-Ga

clan=Gangrel
name=Stemislav
sex=M
gen=11
ref=HH
note=Retainer of the Arctos magi.

clan=Gangrel
name=Coville
gen=11
progeny=The Reverend
ref=Cb-Ga

clan=Gangrel
name=Thomas Gerhieren
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1971
sire=Wendy
ref=MibN

clan=Gangrel
name=Calvin Cleaver
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1977
ref=CotN

clan=Gangrel
name=Joseph Fuller
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1984
ref=DCbN

clan=Gangrel
name=Bobby Lemon
sex=M
gen=11
ref=SHS
note=Anarch. Member of the gang "Night Crew".

clan=Gangrel
name=Ramona, aka. Pilar Ramona Salvador
sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1998
sire=Tanner
ref=CN-Ga & CN-R
Does not have Earth Meld, and yet she frequently uses it in the novels.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Blitzkrieg
sex=M
gen=11
death=1998
ref=TC4,p85
note=Antitribu. Fairuza's Pack.

* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=Carlos
sex=M
gen=11
ref=NoP
note=City Gangrel antitribu; Talons pack.
Another Carlos is a Ravnos 6th
Another Carlos is a Ventrue [Cb-V]
Another Carlos is a caitiff singer, duettist with Tom [WoD1]
Another Carlos is a Nosferatu elder in Spain [BoN]
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Isabel Manara
sex=F
gen=12
birth=1180
embrace=1191
ref=CobN,pp94-95
note=She is a Carrion Thief.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gangrel
name=The Reverend
sex=M
gen=12
sire=Coville
ref=Cb-Ga

clan=Gangrel
name=Dietric
sex=M
gen=12
death=1993
progeny=Malcolm
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Gangrel
name=Diana Wentworth
sex=F
gen=12
ref=RaAu

clan=Gangrel

name=Jonathan Lang
sex=M
gen=12
progeny=Sarah Raines (1963)
ref=DC

clan=Gangrel
name=Max Lowell
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1948
ref=GC4
note=Antitribu : City Gangrel

clan=Gangrel
name=Lula Burch
sex=F
gen=12
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Dead Gypsies - a nomad pack.

clan=Gangrel
name=Leo Washington
sex=M
gen=12
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Sabbat nomad pack "Crypt-Ticks".

clan=Gangrel
name=Demian
sex=M
gen=12
progeny=Bill Butler (1989)
ref=CbN2
note=Antitribu. City Gangrel.

clan=Gangrel
name=Bothwell
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1972
ref=AH

clan=Gangrel
name=Tabitha Prester
sex=F
gen=12

embrace=1988
ref=DCbN

clan=Gangrel
name=Sarah Raines
sex=F
gen=13
embrace=1963
sire=Jonathan Lang
ref=DC

clan=Gangrel
name=Malcom
sex=M
gen=13
sire=Dietric
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

clan=Gangrel
name=Bill Butler
sex=M
gen=13
birth=1943
embrace=1989
sire=Demian
ref=CbN2
note=Antitribu. City Gangrel.

clan=Gangrel
name=Erik
sex=M
gen=13
ref=VtM-R
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Windam
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Cornell
sex=M
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Piotr
sex=M

ref=BoN

* Another Piotr is a Ventrue 9th sire of Lady Seinia of Muscovy [AK]

clan=Gangrel
name=Chauson
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Far Runner
sex=M
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Herve
sex=M
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Marshall
sex=M
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Golina
sex=F
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Miss Colina
sex=F
ref=BoN

clan=Gangrel
name=Madame Zorza
sex=F
ref=RD1
note=Gypsy fortuneteller.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Gangrel
name=Karen Anotos
sex=F
ref=Cb-Ga

clan=Gangrel
name=Lars Thorwald
sex=M

ref=WoD1

clan=Gangrel
name=Xotli the Toad
sex=M
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Rufus
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Determined to help stop the madness that is taking hold of the Iberian Peninsula.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Zayyat
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Also called Abu Shammal ("Father of the Sandstorm").
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Gangrel
name=Dr. Raoul King
sex=M
ref=Cb-Ga

clan=Gargoyle

name=Ublo-Satha
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=963
sire=Harlequin
ref=CbN2,p122

clan=Gargoyle
name=Rocia
gen=7
progeny=Ferox (13th century)
ref=KmW,p55

clan=Gargoyle
name=Ferox
sex=M
gen=8

embrace=13th century [1250]

sire=Rocia

ref=KmW,pp51-55

note=Was a celt from Britain. Ghoul of the Brujah, then of the Ventrue. Unboundable. True Faith. Freed the gargoyles and was embraced in return. He is the 7th of the Red List.

clan=Gargoyle

name=Rusticus

sex=M

gen=10

death=1561

ref=JbN,p104

note=Formerly a Tzimisce. Learn Thaumaturgy from Vaclav.

* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Gargoyle

name=Erinyi

sex=F

gen=11

ref=MobN

note=Antitribu. Navigators Pack.

* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Giovanni

name=Augustus Giovanni

sex=M

gen=4-3

birth=945

embrace=1005

sire=Ashur/Cappadocius

progeny=Claudius Giovanni (1035)

ref=PG2 & Cb-V & DSBH & GC1,pp82-83 & RD

note=He diablerised his Sire (1444), the founder of the Cappodocians. The <CITE>Red Death Trilogy</CITE> pretends it was caused by Lameth's manipulations. He also diablerised Lamia.

clan=Giovanni

name=Claudius Giovanni

sex=M

gen=5-4

birth=988

embrace=1035

death=

sire=Augustus Giovanni

progeny=Giuseppe & Marianna (1444) & Andreas
ref=GC1,p45
note=He diablerised Japheth (1444). Earl of Stavlachia.
Montemayor González says he met final death before 2000

clan=Giovanni
name=Andreas Giovanni
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Claudius Giovanni
progeny=Lisandro Giovanni (1721)
ref=CF,p59
* Another Andreas Giovanni is a Giovanni 8th, embraced in 1754 [GC4]

clan=Giovanni
name=Pietro Giovanni
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Madeleine & Vincenzo
ref=RD1
note=He is the grandfather of Madeleine.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy
Another Pietro is a Giovanni 9th embraced in 1043, progeny of Vincenzo [TC3]

clan=Giovanni
name=Ignazo Giovanni
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cb-C
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Giovanni
name=Ambrogino Giovanni
sex=M
gen=6-5
embrace=1045
sire=Constancia
progeny=Gillespi (1435)
ref=CotN,p83-84 & GC3 & TC3 & NoP
note=Ambrogino has been searching for the Sargon Fragment, an artifact that reveals the plans of Cappadocius to diablerise God and thus become Him. Ambrogino didn't think it was possible to slay an aspect of the Holy Trinity, but he did think that Cappadocius was close to a source of godlike power. It was rumoured destroyed, and thus he began searching the underworld for it.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://ng.netgate.net/~thomasd/SoLaD/lineage.html>
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

* Web (darkness.org) says 1045 AD The Cappadocian Lady Constancia embraces
Ambrogino Giovanni in Venice.
This is confirmed by an e-mail from goblin@netc.pt (references from TC3)
* Web (netgate.net) says his sire is Pietro Giovanni
Both possible sires are 5th gen.

clan=Giovanni
name=Giuseppe Giovanni
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Claudius
progeny=Markus Musa Giovanni (1115)
ref=CobN,p92
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
* CobN,p92 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)
says 6th gen and his sire is Claudius.
* custommax2
says 5th gen

clan=Giovanni
name=Lucretia Giovanni
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1205
ref=GC3
Another Lucretia is a Giovanni 10th sire of Oliver Genet [CbN]

clan=Giovanni
name=Marianna
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1425
embrace=1444
sire=Claudius Giovanni
ref=GC1,p82
note=She is the only member of the clan Giovanni who is not a Giovanni.

clan=Giovanni
name=Baldesar Rossellini
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1446
ref=GC3

clan=Giovanni
name=Mario Giovanni

sex=M
gen=6
birth=1477
embrace=1503
ref=GC2

clan=Giovanni
name=Madeleine Giovanni
sex=F
gen=6
sire=Pietro Giovanni, her grandfather
ref=RD
note=Her father Daniel was killed by Don Caravelli. She is spy and murderer of the Giovanni Clan. She is know as the Dagger of the Giovanni. She killed Don Caravelli and Don Nicko Lazzari, who were chief and second of the Mafia.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Giovanni
name=Vincenzo Giovanni
sex=M
gen=6
birth=~1620
embrace=~1650
sire=Pietro Giovanni
webref=<http://ng.netgate.net/~thomasd/SoLaD/lineage.html>
Another Vincenzo is a Giovanni 8th sire of Pietro [TC3]

clan=Giovanni
name=Lisandro Giovanni
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1687
embrace=1721
sire=Andreas Giovanni
ref=CF,p59

clan=Giovanni
name=Markus Musa Giovanni
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1083
embrace=1115
sire=Giuseppe
ref=CobN,p92
note=Sent to Constantinople to help the latin Cainites establish a presence.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

* CobN,p92 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com) says 7th
* custommax2 says 6th gen

clan=Giovanni
name=Del Giorgio Giovanni
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Carmina & Genevra (~1400)
ref=Cotl,p59

clan=Giovanni
name=Gillespi Giovanni
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1410
embrace=1435
sire=Ambrogino
ref=GC2 & GC3
note=Runs Giovanni operations in London.

clan=Giovanni
name=Rosaura Rossellini
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1447
ref=GC3

clan=Giovanni
name=Kenneth Stahl
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1680
ref=GC3

clan=Giovanni
name=Francesco Giovanni
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Lupo Giovanni (1932)
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Lorenzo Giovanni
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=BC

webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>
Requests to Owain information regarding several Atlanta Kindred.
Is he the Giovanni representative in Atlanta ?

clan=Giovanni
name=Vincenzo Giovanni
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Pietro (1043)
ref=TC3
Another Vincenzo is a Giovanni 6th progeny of Pietro
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Carmina Giovanni
sex=F
gen=8
sire=Del Giorgio
ref=Cotl,p59

clan=Giovanni
name=Genevra Giovanni
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=~1400
death=2000
sire=Del Giorgio
ref=Cotl,p59 & GC4 & CN-Gi
note=Ally of the Sabbat. Killed in Boston, "recently", by the Milliners.
* CN-Gi, goblin@netc.pt : killed in Boston, "recently", by the Milliners.

clan=Giovanni
name=John Dunsirn
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1650
ref=GC3

clan=Giovanni
name=Martino Della Passaglia
sex=M
gen=8
birth=~1663
embrace=1701
ref=WoD2
note=Beijing
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Andreas Giovanni
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1754
ref=GC4
* Another Andreas Giovanni is a Giovanni 5th, progeny of Claudius and
sire of Lisandro in 1721 [CF]

clan=Giovanni
name=Julietta Putanesca
sex=F
gen=8
progeny=Shlomo Rothstein (1911)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Lupo Giovanni
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1885
embrace=1932
sire=Francesco Giovanni
ref=WoD2
note=Mombasa, Kenya.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Pietro Giovanni
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Vincenzo
embrace=1043
ref=TC3
Another Pietro is a Giovanni 5th sire of Madeleine and Vincenzo [RD]
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Rosario Giovanni
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Salvatore Giovanni (1887)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Adriana
sex=F
gen=9
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Giovanni
name=Shlomo Rothstein
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1911
sire=Julietta Putanesca
ref=NoP
note=Capo of Las Vegas.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Jason Milliner
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1959
ref=GC4

clan=Giovanni
name=Don Michael Antonio Giovanni
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
ref=Pariah
note=Prince of Las Vegas.

clan=Giovanni
name=Jarthis Giovanni
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
death=1823
ref=PG2
note=Slave trade.

clan=Giovanni
name=Antonio Giovanni
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1875
ref=GC4

clan=Giovanni
name=Salvatore Giovanni
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1887
sire=Rosario Giovanni
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Lucretia Giovanni
sex=F
gen=10
progeny=Dr. Oliver Genet (1987)
ref=CbN2
Another Lucretia is a Giovanni 6th embraced in 1205 [GC3]

clan=Giovanni
name=Marciana Giovanni
sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1924
ref=CotN

clan=Giovanni
name=Cesar Giovanni
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=Carlita Giovanni (1957)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Domenic Giovanni
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1959
ref=GC4

clan=Giovanni
name=Dr. Oliver Genet
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1939
embrace=1987
sire=Lucretia
ref=CbN2

clan=Giovanni
name=Stephano Giovanni
sex=M
gen=11
ref=GC4

clan=Giovanni
name=Rhys Dunsirn
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=Seamus Dunsirn (1973)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Paul DiCarlo
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1930
ref=GC4

clan=Giovanni
name=Carlita Giovanni
sex=F
gen=12
embrace=1957
sire=Cesar Giovanni
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Seamus Dunsirn
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1973
death=1999
sire=Rhys Dunsirn
ref=NoP
note=Killed by Agaitas.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Enzo Giovanni
sex=M
ref=HoD
note=Prince of Venice.

nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Cristofero Giovanni
sex=M
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Andrew Dunsirn
sex=M
death=1996
ref=HoD
note=Killed by the Nosferatu Caius Augustus.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Giovanni
name=Giancarlo Giovanni
sex=M
ref=BW

clan=Giovanni
name=Luisa Calabria
sex=F
ref=RaAu

clan=Giovanni
name=Brucilla
sex=F
ref=AC,p43

clan=Giovanni
name=Isabel Giovanni
sex=F
ref=CN-Gi

clan=Giovanni
name=Benito Giovanni
sex=M
ref=CN-Tr
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Laibon

name=Fakir Al Sidi

sex=M

gen=4

progeny=Kamiri wa ltherero

note=Gangrel, founder of the bloodline, migrated southwest into Africa and Embraced his single childe Kamiri wa ltherero, after which he taught him the "magics of blood and earth". Only 10 Laibon are known to exist.

ref=WoD2

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Laibon

name=Kamiri wa ltherero

sex=M

gen=5

sire=Fakir Al Sidi

note=Disappeared a thousand years ago. The legend though, lives on. Traditionally, the Laibon living near Mombasa takes the name of Kamiri wa ltherero, in honour of the Founder's son.

ref=WoD2

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Laibon

name=Kamiri wa ltherero

sex=M

gen=maybe 7

embrace=1582

note=The current Laibon called Kamiri...

ref=WoD2

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra

name=Lasombra/Typhon

sex=M

gen=3

embrace=~ -8000

death=1405 # during Sabbat revolt, Cotl & GC1

progeny=Osiris (~ -4000) & Montano (~-1000) & Boukephos & Gratiano (~1100)

ref=Cotl,pp39,47 & PGS & LS1

note=He has been betrayed by Gratiano and killed by the early Sabbat. Some of his blood runs through the veins of an Assamite antitribu: the Hulul. Maybe Lasombra is the one named Lucian. Lasmobra is also known as Lambech. Lasombra is probably Typhon, the sire of Osiris, who ruled over Nubia and Ethiopia. Some say [LS1] that Lasombra never embraced a woman, then Sybil is not his childe, and should have diablerised someone.

webref=<http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeseve.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/13thcent.html>

* Cotl & GC1

"In 1405 AD, Lasombra dies at the hand of his childe"

* vitasubtenebrae (probably erroneous)

death in 1256

clan=Lasombra

name=Osiris

sex=M

gen=4

embrace=~ -4000

death=~ -3000

sire=Typhon

progeny=Khetamon (~ -3000)

ref=Mummy1 & HH

note=Of unknown clan. Probably embraced around 4000BC in Egypt (the first pharaonic dynasty began in 3000BC). Destroyed by Set (maybe around 3000BC). He created the discipline of Bardo. His sire Typhon is probably Lasombra, who might have ruled over Nubia and Ethiopia at this time.

clan=Lasombra

name=Montano (Ontai)

sex=M

gen=4

embrace=~ -1000

sire=Lasombra

ref=Cotl,p47 & GttS & Cb-L

note=He is a Masai. Allegedly the first progeny of Lasombra, but we could guess that Lasombra didn't wait seven milleniums before creating his first progeny. Left when Gratiano's party attacked his sire.

clan=Lasombra

name=Boukephos

sex=M

gen=4

sire=Lasombra

progeny=Tercio Bravo (1101) & Goeffrey

ref=VDA,p6 & LS1,p31 & DT,p18-19 & CN-L & AK,p122

note=Greek origin. Also known as Francisco Diego Del Belmonte.

* VDA, LS1, DT, AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* CN-L, web excerpt

clan=Lasombra

name=Sybil

sex=F

gen=4

progeny=Marcus Vitel (31)

ref=DCbN,p86

note=Sybil is a serious player of the Jyhad, manipulating first Marissa, of Clan Tremere and now Vitel. Because it is said that Lasombra never embraced a woman, we could think that Sybil committed diablerie.

clan=Lasombra

name=Xarca

gen=4

ref=web

webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm

nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Lasombra

name=Gratiano

sex=M

gen=4

embrace=~1100

sire=Lasombra

ref=CotI,p39 & GtS & Cb-L & TC

note=Last progeny of Lasombra. He helped to kill his sire (might have diablerised him).

Disappeared along with his court, shortly after becoming Archbishop.

clan=Lasombra

name=Khetamon - Grand Undying King

sex=M

gen=5

embrace=~ -3000

ref=Mummy1,pp64-65 & HH

note=The only survivor of Osiris' Progeny. Probably embraced around the time of Osiris' death (3000BC, when the first pharaonic dynasty began). Philosopher and magician. He is the master of the Children of Osiris, currently in torpor in the Grand Temple of the Children of Osiris, located on a snowy mountain in Nepal, nearly inaccessible to the world. His original clan is unknown, but we can guess that his grand-sire Typhon was Lasombra.

clan=Lasombra

name=Goeffrey

sex=M

gen=5

sire=Boukephos

ref=DT,p18-19

note=In England.

* DT, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra

name=Marcus Vitel, alias Lucius Aelius Sejanus

sex=M

gen=5
birth=~-5
embrace=31
sire=Sybil
progeny=Monica Black (1970)
ref=DCbN,pp84-86 & CN-Tz
legend=Roman Officer
note=Prince of Washington DC. He is masquerading as a Ventrue.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Lord Marcus
sex=M
ref=PGS

clan=Lasombra
name=Silvester de Ruiz
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Ambrosio Luis Monçada (1153)
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

clan=Lasombra
name=Tercio Bravo
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=1101 # 2 years after El Cid died
sire=Boukephos
ref=AK,p122
note=Hero of the Reconquista. The last surviving member of El Cid's war band.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue # vitasubtenebrae says he is Ventrue, probably erroneous
clan=Lasombra
name=Constantius
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Narses (579)
ref=TP,p139,148
note=Prince of Rome in the 12th and 13th centuries.
...note=Disappeared in 1309 [<A
HREF="http://www.google.com/search?q=cache:www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/r
enitaly/timeline/timeline.html">VST]. Probably the sire of Narses.
webref=<http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/enitaly/timeline/14thcent.html>
webref=<http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/enitaly/timeline/15thcent.html>
webref=<http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/enitaly/cities/rome.html>

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
* Ptitboul
Constantius might have sired Narses
* Adrian Ringin <adrian1@MUGC.ITS.MONASH.EDU.AU>
As far as I know, the only book he is mentioned in is
'Three Pillars'. (p136) There is not much information about
him at all, other than he seized control of the nearby town of
Orvieto by sending an 'army' of Assamites into town
that wiped out most of the native Cainites, including
the Brujah prince Marcos. He then installed Roman
ancillae as the towns council of elders, and a
little known Roman Nosferatu Gaius Orsini as
consigliere. This was all in the 1190s.
Constantius is definitely Lasombra (p148).
Ventrues arrived in Rome with Charlemagne.
* darkness.org
Prince of Rome in 1203.
* vitasubtenebrae (probably erroneous)
Ventrue. Disappeared in 1309.

Constantius I (250-306) césar 293-305 auguste 305-306
<http://myron.sjsu.edu/romeweb/empcont/e179.htm>
<http://www.salve.edu/~romanemp/chlorus.htm>
Constantius II (317-361) empereur 337-361
<http://myron.sjsu.edu/romeweb/empcont/e204.htm>

clan=Lasombra
name=Nahir
sex=M
gen=5
ref=ToTB
note=Noddist. Says that the Crone in Siberia is not Baba Yaga. Beckett says Lasombra is his grand-sire.

clan=Lasombra
name=Justine Bern
sex=F
gen=7-5
death=1994
ref=RD
note=Archbishop of New York City. Manipulated by Anis, she believes she is Alicia Varney, a billionaire and Bound Ghoul. Originally a seventh - generation, Justine had lowered her generation by killing her sire shortly after being Embraced and drinking his blood. A century later, she had trapped and killed a fifth - generation Ventrue elder, again drinking her victim's blood. Justine had risen to the post of Archbishop of New York. Her predecessor, Violet Tremain, had vanished under unexplained circumstances. So had Shawnda Dirrot, the priscus of Manhattan. Killed by Melinda Galbraith.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Lasombra
name=Narses
sex=M
gen=6
birth=~478
embrace=579
sire=Constantius
progeny=Alfonzo of Venice (895) & Magdalena Castellucci Borcellino
ref=CobN,p97 & CH,p57 & JbN,p83
legend=Byzantine
general
webref=http://ukdb.web.aol.com/hutchinson/encyclopedia/41/M0010941.htm
note=Antonius rival. Made responsible for the Italian territories of the Byzantine empire.
Cuts the ties with Constantinople in 660 and rules independently from Venice. Lost
Venice to the Giovanni in the 15th century. Leader of the Cainite Heresy as the
Archbishop of Nod.
...note=Probably a progeny of Constantius.
webref=http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
* Ptitboul
Constantius might have sired Narses
* darkness.org : Prince of Venice in 1203
* CobN, CH, JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Enrico
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Paliuro Rustucci (717)
ref=JbN,p81
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Erasmus Casmiro Alosa do Curcio
name=Erasmus Casimiro Alonso de Coursio
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Basilio (920)
ref=TbN,p75
webref=http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Lord Leopold Valdemar
sex=M

gen=6
birth=1074
embrace=1113
ref=GC1,p48

clan=Lasombra
name=Ambrosio Luis Monçada
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1153
sire=Silvester de Ruiz
progeny=Lucita (1190, only childe)
ref=WoD2 & CotN & TC3 & CN-L & CN-A & CN-Tz
note=Was archbishop when human, still has true faith. Archbishop of Madrid in WoD2 and CotN. Cardinal in CN-L and CN-A. Killed by Fatima with help of Lucita in CN-A.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* darkness.org
Prince of Madrid in 1203
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Lucius
sex=M
gen=6
note=Prince of Palermo in 1203.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

clan=Lasombra
name=Pablo y Concerella
sex=M
gen=6
note=Prince of Barcelona in 1203.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

clan=Lasombra
name=Benito de Lucca
sex=M
gen=6
note=Prince of Genoa in 1203.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

clan=Lasombra
name=Omar
sex=M

gen=6
note=Diablerised by Lucita during the Dark Ages.

clan=Lasombra
name=Lord Alexandre
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1350
ref=GC2

clan=Lasombra
name=Elieser de Polanco
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=AK,p123
note=Quiet rival of Tercio Bravo. Appreciate the art and music of the Moors.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Kristos
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
note=Prince of Naples in 1516
ref=VST
webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeseve.co.uk/renitaly/cities/naples.html
nonofficial=vitasubtenebrae
* One of the very few surviving elders of the Lasombra clan who have not
been destroyed by the Sabbat or converted to their cause.

clan=Lasombra
name=Monica Black
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1943
embrace=1970
sire=Marcus Vitel
progeny=Cynthia Black (1973)
ref=DCbN,p87
note=Twin of Cynthia Black.

clan=Lasombra
name=Claudius Euginio
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
progeny=Montrovan

ref=GCov

clan=Lasombra
name=Ectoris
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Magnus (76)
ref=CobN,p96
note=Magnus staked him.
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Paliuro Rustucci
sex=M
gen=7
birth=683
embrace=717
sire=Enrico
progeny=Pacifico Grillati (980)
ref=JbN,p79
note=Former Prince of Jerusalem.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Bishop Alfonzo of Venice
sex=M
gen=7
birth=850
embrace=895
sire=Narses
ref=CobN,p97
note=Prince of the Latin Quarters in Constantinople.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
CobN,p97 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)

clan=Lasombra
name=Magdalena Castellucci Borcellino
sex=F
gen=7
sire=Narses
ref=JbN,p97
note=Watch Paliuro for Narses.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Isabelle
sex=F

gen=7
progeny=Bishop Gabriella of Genoa (936)
ref=CobN,p98
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Juan Antonio Ramirez y Alvarez de Santiago
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Liseta Iluminada (960)
ref=TbN,p77
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Basilio The Elder
sex=M
gen=7
age=30s
embrace=920
death=Inquisition
sire=Erasmo
ref=TbN,p75
note=Prince of Sardica/Sofia, Bulgaria in 1203.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Barbelo
sex=M
gen=7
ref=CH,p58
note=Bishop of Nod in the German Empire.
* CH, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Lucita
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1170
embrace=1190
sire=Ambrosio Luis Monçada
ref=TbN,p75 & TC1 & TC2 & TC3 & <A HREF="<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/ClanNovels/lucita.html>">CN-L & ToTB & AoV & <A HREF="<http://www.white-wolf.com/Games/Pages/Sig%20Characters/DarkAgesLucita.html>">web VDA & web
VtM

note=Antitribu. Diablerised a Lasombra named Omar during the Dark Ages, still of 7th gen. in TbN, CN-L, NoP and TC4, but 6th gen. in AoV. Met and fought Fatima during the crusades, they became friend and lovers. Defeated Fatima when she had a contract to kill her. Has been archon. Associated with Anatole and protects him ; believes that after his diableries, the demon Kupala now speaks through him. Friend of Beckett. Helped Fatima to kill Monçada in CN-A.

* In CN-L, kills Munro (her third target) by cupping her hand below her chin

and blowing a kiss to him making his head explode. Is it potence 6?

* Has potence 6 (6th gen) in Dark Ages, potence 3 (7th gen) in CN-L/TC4.

* TbN tells that Kupala is a Slavic earth mother. This is false, according to

Myranda B Kalis researches into Eastern European paganism.

* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt : childe of Monçada

* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : childe of Monçada, 7th gen

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : only childe of Monçada, 7th gen, antitribu.

clan=Lasombra

name=Parrichus

sex=M

gen=7

note=Prince of Zara, Venetian States, from 1203.

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

clan=Lasombra

name=Anicius

sex=M

gen=7

note=Co-prince of Florence in 1203.

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

clan=Lasombra

name=Panfilo "the Cruel"

sex=M

gen=7

note=Co-prince of Florence in 1203.

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

clan=Lasombra

name=Giangaleazzo

sex=M

gen=7

birth=1351

embrace=1402

ref=CotN,p63 & PGS & WoD2 & GttS & NoP

note=Was Archbishop of Milan. Recently defected to the Camarilla. Now Prince of Milan. Long-time friend of Ambrosio Luis Monçada.

...note=
The historical Giangaleazzo Visconti, ruler of Milano who conquered half of Italy, is described on many web pages. He died unexpectedly at the age of 51.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Apolonia # who gave him this name ?
name=Francisco Domingo de Polonia
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1570
embrace=1600
ref=CotN & WoD2 & NoP & CN-L & CN-Tz
note=Embraced with a horrid sunburn. Archbishop of New York until the fall of the city in NoP. Recently promoted to cardinal of eastern lands.
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-L, CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt
Archbishop of New York
* CotN
Cardinal of eastern lands
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
recapture of New York by Camarilla
Polonia promoted to Cardinal.

clan=Lasombra
name=Talley
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=around 13th century [1250]
ref=CN-L
note=Sabbat Templar. Great-grand son of Boukephos.
* CN-L, web excerpt
Almost as old as Monçada, faster and maybe stronger.

clan=Lasombra
name=Tobias Smith
sex=M
gen=7
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Templar of the Archbishop. Right hand of Archbishop Valez. Lost Angels Pack. Ezekiel's mentor.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Cynthia Black
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1946
embrace=1973
sire=Monica Black
ref=DCbN,p88
note=Her twin sister.

clan=Lasombra
name=Borges
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
progeny=Sebastian
ref=CN-Tz & CN-M
note=Archbishop of Miami. Blind.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, CN-M, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Luther Black
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
death=
ref=VtM-R
note=Destroyed in V:TM-R (game objective). He is either killed by Christof and his coterie or dies by his own hand.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Montrovan
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
sire=Claudius Euginio
progeny=Le Duc & Agnes
ref=GCov
note=Seeks the Holy Grail for the glory of his clan.
webref=<http://shadeaux.hypermart.net/bitash.htm>
webref=<http://shadeaux.hypermart.net/tongues.htm>

clan=Lasombra
name=Julia
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Antitribu.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Camille
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2 & RaAu
note=Archbishop of Brisbane since 1912.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Vizier Suliman
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Antitribu, advisor to Shaykhe Muhammad of the Eastern Province.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Don Ibrahim
name=Don Ibrahim
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
death=1999?
ref=CN-A
note=Captured by the Black Hand and probably dead. It was him who under torture, revealed the layout of Monçada's fortress to Fatima.

clan=Lasombra
name=Antonio Vallejo
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=CN-Tz
note=Sabbat. Trained during centuries in Madrid by Cardinal Monçada. Squadron leader of the Cardinal's elite Shadow legionnaires. Commander during the attack of Atlanta, June 1999.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Magnus
sex=M
gen=8
birth=35
embrace=76
death=1204
sire=Ectoris

progeny=Sarah (402) & Peter (407)
ref=CobN,p96
note=Living in Constantinople, pledges himself to the service of Michael in 337.Narsene Lasombra killed him.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
* Another Magnus is a Ventrue 5th Monitor of Lyons. [Romain Ledoux]
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Felice de Berengar
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=914
ref=CH,p58
note=Bishop of Nod in France.
* CH, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Bishop Gabriella of Genoa
gen=8
sex=F
birth=898
embrace=936
sire=Isabelle
ref=CobN,p98
note=Saved from destruction by Symeon in 1185. She is held in Shabah haven.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Liseta Iluminada
sex=F
gen=8
birth=944
embrace=960
sire=Juan Antonio
ref=TbN,p75
note=Accused of witchcraft by Archbishop Geza.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Pacifico Grillati
sex=M
gen=8
birth=940
embrace=980

sire=Paliuro Rustucci
ref=JbN,p81
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Black Wallace
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1659
ref=CotN

clan=Lasombra
name=Desiree Traville
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1740
embrace=1764
ref=SHS
note=Sabbat. Member of the Ravens - a founded Coven.

clan=Lasombra
name=Catherine Esposito
sex=F
gen=8
progeny=Dr. Julius Sutphen (1872)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Tarantine
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Mohammed Al-Muthlim (1963)
ref=LABN

clan=Lasombra
name=Hendrik Van Dyck
sex=M
gen=8
ref=WoD2
note=Sabbat agent in Amsterdam; other Kindred are either unaware of his clan or think him antitribu.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Carolina Valez
sex=F

gen=8
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Archbishop of Montreal since 1992. Lost Angels Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : Archbishop of Montreal (1992)

clan=Lasombra
name=Sebastian
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
death=1999
sire=Borges
ref=CN-Tz & CN-M
note=Protege of Borges. Bishop of Atlanta in 1999. Killed by Victoria Ash.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt : Protege of Borges.
* CN-M, goblin@netc.pt : Bishop of Atlanta. Killed by Victoria Ash in 1999.

clan=Lasombra
name=Anders Waldegren
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=Pariah
note=Bishop of Long Island.

clan=Lasombra
name=Le Duc
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
sire=Montrovan
ref=GCov
note=Frenchman
webref=<http://shadeaux.hypermart.net/tongues.htm>

clan=Lasombra
name=Agnes
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
sire=Montrovan
ref=GCov
note=Mother Superior
webref=<http://shadeaux.hypermart.net/tongues.htm>
* Another Agnes is a Sabbat Cardinal that signed the Revised Code of Milan
in 1933 [SHS]

clan=Lasombra
name=Sarah The Chaste

sex=F
gen=9
birth=385
embrace=402
sire=Magnus
ref=CobN,p98
note=She staked Magnus and gave him to the Narsene Lasombra.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Peter The Humble
sex=M
gen=9
birth=370
embrace=407
death=1204
sire=Magnus
ref=CobN,p98
note=He led Mary the Black to Michael.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Dr. Julius Sutphen
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1872
sire=Catherine Esposito
ref=NoP
note=Bishop of Atlanta since 1999.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Mohammed Al-Muthlim
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1937
embrace=1963
sire=Tarantine
progeny=Henry Taylor (1978)
ref=LABN
note=Bishop of Los Angeles.

clan=Lasombra
name=Molita
sex=F
gen=9
progeny=Cameron (1984)

ref=CbN2

clan=Lasombra
name=Ruiz
sex=m
gen=maybe 9
death=
ref=TC4,p85
note=Pack Ductus. Lose in Monomacy with Fairuza.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Leila Monroe
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1942
ref=PGS & CotN
note=Priscus.

clan=Lasombra
name=Henry Taylor - Slash
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1963
embrace=1978
sire=Mohammed Al-Muthlim
ref=LABN

clan=Lasombra
name=Tabitha Fisk
sex=F
gen=10
ref=UBRM,p88

clan=Lasombra
name=Cameron
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1952
embrace=1984
sire=Molita
ref=CbN2
note=Sabbat Priest.

clan=Lasombra
name=Dinaro
sex=M

gen=10
death=1998
ref=TC4,p56,85
note=Sabbat, member of Fairuza's pack in Atlanta.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Lasombra
name=Paulo
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=SHS
note=Priest.

clan=Lasombra
name=5-0 a.k.a. Trey Naylor
sex=M
gen=11
ref=NoP
note=Ductus of The Lawdogs pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Pamela Ford
sex=F
gen=11
age=25
ref=SHS
note=Sabbat. Member of the Ravens - a founded Coven.

clan=Lasombra
name=Averros
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=Lasombra demagogue and founder of the Nomad Coalition.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Hardin
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=A leader of the Nomad Coalition.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Costello

sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Alcaraz
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=Legionaire under Vallejo's command.
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Massimo Farruggio
sex=M
birth=1582
embrace=1629
progeny=Guido Rafastio
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Guido Rafastio
sex=M
death=1996
sire=Massimo Farruggio
ref=HoD
note=Captured and destroyed by the Giovanni.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Lasombra
name=Yve
sex=F
ref=CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

Note bloodline created in 439. Marconius was already a 5th gen Lasombra.

clan=Kiasyd

name=Marconius
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Bartholomew

ref=SHS & GttS

note=Originally a Lasombra, is was changed by the "Blood of Zeernebooch" in 439, and is the ancestor of all Kiasyd. Prince of Strasbourg, France, since late middle Ages.

webref=<http://www.bookofnod.co.uk/marconius/index.html>

clan=Kiasyd

name=Bartholomew

sex=M

gen=6

sire=Marconius # We suppose that Bartholomew didn't diablerize...

ref=SHS,p123

note=Inconnu.

clan=Kiasyd

name=Beatrice L'Anjou # al_LAJEUNESSE_qc

name=Beatrice L'Angou # web & Goblin

sex=F

gen=9

ref=MobN & NoP

note=Ductus of the Librarians Pack.

* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian

name=Malkav

sex=M

gen=3

embrace=~ -8000

sire=Enoch

progeny=Lamdiel

ref=Cb-M,pp17-18 & Cb-To & CF & Tb-CG & JbN & GFA

note=He is said to be the second-oldest antediluvian, twin to Arikel. When the Second City fell, Malkav and his coterie fled to the city of Petra. We may assume Malkav is the one who is guarded in Petra (from Chaos Factor) or under Jerusalem (Children of Gaia, JbN).

* GFA, goblin : the lineage of Netchurch up to Malkav

clan=Malkavian

name=Elimelech the Twice Damned

sex=M

gen=4

embrace=~-1100

ref=CotN

legend=Biblical character, book of Ruth

note=Seraph of the Black Hand.

Elimelech left Bethlehem, Judah because of a famine.
He went to Moab with his wife Naomi, and his two sons Mahlon and Chilion.
The sons took wives in Mohab, Orpah and Ruth.
webref=<http://192.41.32.200/ruthi.html>

clan=Malkavian
name=Lerterimas
gen=4
progeny=Louhi (-200)
ref=WoD1,p56

clan=Malkavian
name=Brahina
sex=M
gen=4
progeny=Unmada (369)
ref=TC2,p93
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : his grand-progeny Vasantasena is 6th gen
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : his progeny Unmada is 9th gen

clan=Malkavian
name=Lamdiel
gen=4
sire=Malkav
progeny=Addemar
ref=GFA
* GFA, goblin : the lineage of Netchurch up to Malkav

clan=Malkavian
name=Dimitri
sex=M
gen=8-4
embrace=~650
progeny=Killikillarven (1145)
ref=SC
note=He diablerised Rama.
Another Dimitri is a Ravnos 5th, sire of Alexis [KmW]
Another Dimitrii is a Polish Tzimisce, who was Tsar in Russia [RaR]

clan=Malkavian
name=Abd-Ar-Rahman
gen=4 # Previous guess, but custommax says he is 5th, it agrees with Jason
gen=5
progeny=Jacob - Esau (-750)
ref=MibN
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
darkness.org says he embraces Jacob in -330 and Necross in -320

clan=Malkavian
name=Necross
sex=M
gen=5
birth=~-350
embrace=-320
ref=DAV,p92
note=The only Malkavian in Vancouver and leader of the Nosferatu. Founded the Great Library.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
Web Timeline says he is embraced by Abd-Ar-Rahman

clan=Malkavian
name=Louhi
sex=F
gen=5
birth=-292
embrace=-200
sire=Lerterimas
ref=WoD1,pp56,48 & WoD2
legend=Finnish Legend
note=Rumoured to have created a ritual to blot out the sun.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Valentinus
gen=maybe 5
ref=<A HREF="<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm>">web
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm>
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Malkavian
name=Nero
sex=M
gen=5
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Malkavian
name=Marcus
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Octavio (134)
ref=TbN,p80 & TC3
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

* Another Marcus is a Malkavian 5th sire of Octavio [TbN,TC]
* Another Marcus is a Cappadocian 7th progeny of Theophilis [JbN]
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Demitius
name=Demtius
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Gregorius Dimities (367)
ref=CobN,p99
note=He is an Inconnu.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Unmada
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=369
sire=Brahina
progeny=Vasantasena (~1000)
ref=CotI,p29 & Cb-M,p18 & TC2,p93
note=This Indian Brahmin brought the Malkavians into the Camarilla.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : his progeny Vasantasena is 6th gen
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : 9th gen, childe of Brahina (369)

clan=Malkavian
name=Antoine Le Fanu
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Father Iago (1077) & Biltmore (1642)
ref=DC,pp29,32 & NObN,p58 & LAbN,p102

clan=Malkavian
name=Mellandis
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Camilla Banes (1063)
ref=TC2,p92
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Camilla Banes, progeny of Mellandis.

clan=Malkavian
name=Addemar

gen=5
sire=Lamdiel
progeny=Trimeggian
ref=GFA
* GFA, goblin : the lineage of Netchurch up to Malkav

clan=Malkavian
name=Harold Zettler
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=17th century [1650]
ref=BoW,p31
note=Malkavian Antitribu, director of Pentex.

clan=Malkavian
name=Alabaster
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Aunt Bedelia (1760)
ref=NecA

clan=Malkavian
name=Andre Milano
sex=M
gen=5 or 6
death=
progeny=Alicia Barrows (1401)
ref=CF
note=Killed by her.

clan=Malkavian
name=The Dionysian
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cb-M,p59
progeny=Darian Streck
note=He steps in and out Arcadia. He seems to be keenly interested in Malkavian illumination.

clan=Malkavian
name=Sphinx
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cb-M
note=The creature who presented the riddle of god and mad to Oedipus.

clan=Malkavian
name=Jacob - Esau

sex=M
gen=5 # Previous guess, but custommax says he is 6th, it agrees with Jason
gen=6
embrace=-750
sire=Abd-Ar-Rahman
progeny=Jason (1903)
ref=MibN
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
darkness.org says his embrace is in -330

clan=Malkavian
name=Octavio, Herald of the Demon
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Marcus
embrace=134
death=1710
ref=TbN,p79 & TC1,p81 & TC3
note=Embraced in Aquincum, Hungary. The Voice of Kupala. Diablerised by Anatole.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt : Diablerized by Anatole in 1710.
* TbN, TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Gregorius Dimities
sex=M
gen=6
birth=320
embrace=367
death=1204
sire=Demtius
ref=CobN,p99
note=Embraced in Rome. He ensnared Michael in a Web of Madness.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Morgana
sex=F
gen=6
death=
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

clan=Malkavian
name=Vasantasena
sex=F
gen=8 # Where did I find this ?
gen=6
embrace=~1000
sire=Unmada
ref=Cotl,p29 & Cb-M,pp19,62 & TC2,p93
note=She turned to the Sabbat after the Convention of Thorns (1493). She foresees the return of the Antediluvians.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 6th gen, embraced 1000AD

clan=Malkavian
name=Camilla Baines
name=Camilla Banes
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1029
embrace=1063
sire=Mellandis
ref=GC1,p59 & GttC & TC2,p92
note=Inner Circle. One of the founders of the Camarilla.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
* Another Camilla is an ancien Ventrue who ruled Rome until Nero's fire [Cb-V]
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Camilla Banes, progeny of Mellandis.
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : idem

clan=Malkavian
name=Father Iago - Lazarus
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1038
embrace=1077
sire=Le Fanu
ref=NObN,p58
note=Spent his life as personal priest to an Italian Countess. After the embrace he went gradually insane, and changed his name to Lazarus. He now travels America and gives heretic sermons.

clan=Malkavian
name=Theophania
name=Lady Theophana
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1157
embrace=1173

progeny=Erianthe
ref=WoD2 & GC1,p46
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* I guess that Theophania is also Lady Theophana
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
Theophania, profetess, sire of Erianthe.
* GC1, darkness.org
Lady Theophana embraced in 1173

clan=Malkavian
name=Rosenkrantz
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=end 14th century [1390]
note=Primogen of Eastern France.
ref=web
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Malkavian
name=Lord Theron
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1490
ref=GC2
note=Antitribu
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Malkavian
name=While Lily
gen=6
note=Antitribu
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Malkavian
name=Lasher
sex=M
gen=6
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Malkavian
name=?
gen=6
death=1537
ref=CbN2,p85
note=This Portuguese Malkavian who fed solely on babies was killed by Inyanga.

clan=Malkavian
name=William Biltmore
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1614
embrace=1642
sire=Le Fanu
ref=DC,pp32,46

clan=Malkavian
name=Achadramenos
gen=6
death=
progeny=Crowley (1930)
ref=WoD1,p37
note=Pawn of Mithras. Crowley diablerised him.

clan=Malkavian
name=Aunt Bedilia
name=Aunt Bedelia
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1760
sire=Alabaster
progeny=J. Benison Hodge (1866)
ref=NecA & BC
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>
Removed from reality

clan=Malkavian
name=Lasker
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Maureen O'Leary (1842)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p93

clan=Malkavian
name=Trimeggian
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Addemar
progeny=Dr. Douglas Netchurch
ref=GFA
* GFA, goblin : the lineage of Netchurch up to Malkav

clan=Malkavian
name=The Sculptor

sex=M
gen=6
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Malkavian
name=Al Ussa
sex=F
gen=maybe 6
ref=WoD2
note=In torpor under Mecca.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Darian Streck
sex=F
gen=maybe 6
sire=The Dionysian
note=Malkavian Justicar in <A
HREF="<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>">The Silver Circle VDA
LARP.
nonofficial=The Silver Circle VDA LARP

clan=Malkavian
name=Alicia Barrows
sex=F
gen=6 or 7-6
birth=1383
embrace=1401
sire=Andre Milano
ref=CF,pp58-59
note=Archbishop.

clan=Malkavian
name=Aleister Crowley
sex=M
gen=7-6
birth=1875
embrace=1930
sire=Achadramenos
progeny=Henry Jekyll/Edward Hyde
ref=WoD1,p37 & WoD2 & BbN,p49
legend=Occultist
note=Embraced by a pawn of Mithras and convinced that he was a Kindred of Clan Tremere in a political manouevre to discredit the Warlocks. He diablerised his sire.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian

name=Anatole, Holy Harbinger
sex=M
gen=10-6
sire=Pierre l'Imbécile
birth=1173
embrace=1193
death=1999
ref=TbN,p80 & TC1,p82 & TC2 & TC3 & TC4,p88 & CN-Tz & CN-M & <A
HREF="http://www.white-
wolf.com/Games/Pages/Sig%20Characters/DarkAgesAnatole.html">web VDA & web
VtM
note=Malkavian prophet of the Camarilla. Protected by Lucita. Enemy of Vykos. Multi-
diabolist. Diablerised Octavio in 1710. Holy Harbinger.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* web VDA : 10th gen.
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : 9th gen, childe of Pierre l'Imbecile.
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt : 8th gen, childe of Pierre l'Imbecile.
* web VtM : 6th gen.
* darkness.org : embrace in Paris by Pierre l'Imbecile
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 10-6
* CN-M, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Yislei
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Adrojai (1130)
ref=TbN,p83
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Catherine
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1122
ref=GC2
Another Catherine is Catherine de Vandreuil, Ventrue 8th
Another Catherine is Catherine Du Bois, Ventrue 10th progeny of Fortier [LAbN]
Another Katherine is a Sabbat Infernal Diabolist [KmW]
Another Katherine is a Toreador 9th progeny of Tristan

clan=Malkavian
name=Erianthe
sex=F
gen=7
sire=Theophania

ref=WoD2

note=Oracle of Knossos, prefers old books or rare vitae for payment, guarded by Argus Theophilides and three Black Furies.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

childe of Theophania

* I guess that this Theophania is also Lady Theophana

clan=Malkavian

name=Freia

sex=F

gen=7

embrace=1355

ref=GC2

clan=Malkavian

name=Frigga

sex=F

gen=7

embrace=1355

ref=GC2

clan=Malkavian

name=Bryan

sex=M

gen=7

birth=1389

embrace=1424

progeny=Bronwyn (1452)

ref=CbN2,pp100-101

clan=Malkavian

name=Nathanael

sex=M

gen=7

note=Antitribu.

ref=web

webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]

nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Malkavian

name=Restewin

sex=M

gen=7

death=1809

progeny=Uriah Travers (1809)

ref=NObN,p59

note=Killed by Black Spiral Dancers.

clan=Malkavian
name=Maureen O'Leary
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1802
embrace=1842
sire=Lasker
progeny=Son (1893) & Paula Smith (1970) & Ben Smith (1980)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,pp92-93

clan=Malkavian
name=J. Benison Hodge
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1866
sire=Aunt Bedelia
ref=NecA & TC4 & BC & CN-Tz & CN-M
note=Prince of Atlanta. Usually called Benison. His wife Eleanor is a Ventrue.
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, CN-M, goblin@netc.pt
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
Atlanta has a Sabbat Bishop since 1999 : Dr. Julius Sutphen

clan=Malkavian
name=Alex Silverson
sex=M
gen=7
ref=SHS,p118
note=Prince of Birmingham, Alabama.

clan=Malkavian
name=Henry Jekyll/Edward Hyde
sex=M
gen=7
death=1965
sire=Aleister Crowley
progeny=Ozzy (1965)
ref=BbN,p49
note=He has been diablerised by Ozzy.

clan=Malkavian
name=?
gen=7
ref=WoD1,p132
note=He is the owner of the <CITE>Bird of Paradise Lounge</CITE> in San Francisco.

clan=Malkavian
name=Hassan
sex=M
gen=7
ref=BbN,p113

clan=Malkavian
name=Jason
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1903
sire=Jacob - Esau
ref=MibN

clan=Malkavian
name=Johann Weltmann
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1960
ref=CbN1

clan=Malkavian
name=Dr. Douglas Netchurch
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Trimeggian
ref=GFA & ToTB & NoP
* GFA, goblin : all his lineage up to Malkav
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : M.D.

clan=Malkavian
name=Aristotle de Laurent
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
progeny=Beckett (adopted)
ref=BoN & TC3 & NoP
note=One of the Mnemosyne, who recently published the Elohim Fragment of the Book of Nod.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Word - Eater
gen=maybe 7
sex=M
ref=Cb-M

clan=Malkavian
name=Malk Content
gen=maybe 7
sex=M
ref=Cb-M

clan=Malkavian
name=Marge Kahn
gen=maybe 7
sex=F
ref=DSBH
note=Antitribu. Follow the Path of Evil Revelations. Member of the Black and True Hand.

clan=Malkavian
name=Jharkav
gen=maybe 7
sex=M
ref=BoN

clan=Malkavian
name=Albert
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=BC
note=Staked by Benison.
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=Malkavian
name=Oswald Hyde - White - Ozzy
sex=M
gen=8-7
birth=1940
embrace=1965
sire=Jekyll/Hyde
ref=BbN,p49
note=He diablerised his own sire.

clan=Malkavian
name=Hassan abu Khalid
sex=M
gen=8
death=
progeny=Al-Hakim (1021)
ref=JbN,p86
note=Diablerised by Al-Hakim.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Adrojai
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1114
embrace=1130
sire=Yislei
ref=TbN,p82
note=High Priest of Kretuva.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Bronwyn
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1437
embrace=1452
sire=Bryan
progeny=Corbin (1457)
ref=CbN2

clan=Malkavian
name=Baldric the Dogsbody
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Lord Aldolph Nonesuch (1872)
ref=TC4,p32
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Euphrasie
sex=F
gen=8
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Malkavian
name=Maris Streck
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1762
ref=CotN
note=Malkavian Justicar elected in 1998.

clan=Malkavian
name=Nathan Skarvan

sex=M
gen=8
death=1811
progeny=the Six Knights (Sir Cum Laude, Sir Paxis, Sir Sine Qua Non, Sir Pro Bono, Sir Sine Die, Sir Probus) (1810) & Quentin King (1811)
ref=DC,pp47-49
note=He committed suicide letting King diablerise him.

clan=Malkavian
name=Uriah Travers
gen=8
embrace=1809
ref=NObN

clan=Malkavian
name=Dr. Harry Hirsch
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Scott Levin (1881)
ref=DCbN

clan=Malkavian
name=Morel
gen=8
death=
progeny=Antoine (1892)
ref=BHDB

clan=Malkavian
name=Jason Newberry - Son
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1877
embrace=1893
sire=Maureen O'Leary
progeny=Raymond Falcon (1980) & Lateland
ref=CbN1 & UBRM & CbN2

clan=Malkavian
name=Hermann Goring
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1946
sire=Malkavian Coterie
ref=BbN
note=Primogen of Berlin.

clan=Malkavian
name=Charity Caize
gen=8
ref=BbN
note=Archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Malkavian
name=Uncle George
sex=M
gen=8
ref=UBRM,p89
note=Antitribu.

clan=Malkavian
name=Gunner
sex=M
gen=8
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Deathbringers Sabbat nomad pack.

clan=Malkavian
name=Paula Smith
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1970
death=1993
sire=Maureen O'Leary
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Malkavian
name=Ben Smith
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1980
death=1993
sire=Maureen O'Leary
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Malkavian
name=Mad Tom
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
death=17th century [1650]
progeny=Crazy Jane (17th century)
note=Probably killed by his get

ref=Cb-M,p63
webref=<http://www.spectacle.org/kazoo/tom.html>

clan=Malkavian
name=Agaricus
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Hobart, Tasmania since its foundation in 1804.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=The Commodore
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1859. Missed after earthquake in 1906.

clan=Malkavian
name=Olaf Petersen
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1916.

clan=Malkavian
name=Molly Wade
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=RD1
note=Antitribu. Counsellor of Justine Bern, the Archbishop of New York.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Malkavian
name=Bloody Mary
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=Pariah
note=Elder of San Francisco.

clan=Malkavian
name=Madame La Veel
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
progeny=Adam
ref=Cb-M

clan=Malkavian
name=Tobin Van Tuys
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
progeny=Jason Priestly
ref=BW
note=He is disguise of Ventrue in São Francisco. He is anarch.

clan=Malkavian
name=Al-Hakim
sex=M
gen=9-8
birth=970
embrace=1021
sire=Hassan abu Khalid
ref=JbN,p85
note=Diablerized his sire. Thinks he is Allah.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Quentin King III
sex=M
gen=9-8
birth=1776
embrace=1811
sire=Skarvan
ref=DC,pp47-48
note=He diablerised his own sire. He is Prince of Boston.

clan=Malkavian
name=Rasputin
sex=M
ref=Cb-M
note=The Mad Monk of Russia.

clan=Malkavian
name=Gordon Smith
sex=M
ref=Cb-M

clan=Malkavian
name=O'Grady
ref=AC,p43

clan=Malkavian
name=Pierre l'Imbécile
sex=M

gen=9
progeny=Anatole (1193)
ref=TbN,p81 & TC3
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Killikillarven
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1145
sire=Dimitri
ref=SC
note=He developed the path Spirit Thaumaturgy.

clan=Malkavian
name=Jeannette d'Avignon
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1125
embrace=1147
ref=JbN,p87
note=Prophetess and protector of children.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Brother Bernardus
sex=M
gen=9
ref=JbN,p86, FBC,p10
note=A poor confused man.
* JbN, FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Tony
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1228
ref=AH

clan=Malkavian
name=Corbin
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1437
embrace=1457
sire=Bronwyn

ref=CbN2

clan=Malkavian
name=Dominic Vaughn
sex=M
gen=9
age=50
embrace=1623
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Seneschal to Prince Michaela of NY.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Raleigh
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Horace Turnbull (1758)
ref=CbN1

clan=Malkavian
name=Ruth McGinley
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1769
ref=CotN

clan=Malkavian
name=Lord Aldolph Nonesuch
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1830
embrace=1872
sire=Baldric the Dogsbody
ref=TC4,p32
note=Colleague to Doctor Freud in 1897.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Malkavian
name=Scott Levin
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1881
sire=Dr. Harry Hirsch
progeny=Cassie - Olivia Debray (1929)
ref=DCbN

clan=Malkavian

name=Antoine
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1892
sire=Morel
ref=BHDB

clan=Malkavian
name=Thaddeus
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Persia (1944)
ref=BbN
Another Thaddeus is a Nosferatu 6th [AH]

clan=Malkavian
name=Lateland
sex=M
gen=9
death=1993
sire=Son
progeny=MonCheri
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Malkavian
name=Michael
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1970
ref=VtM2

clan=Malkavian
name=Raymond Falcon - Evan Klein
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1950
embrace=1980
sire=Jason Newberry - Son
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
note=Personalities: Evan Klein (F), Dirk MacGriff (M), Bruce Holmes (M), Laurence Pierce (F), Baron Wittger (M)

clan=Malkavian
name=Jack Knife
sex=M
gen=9

ref=SHS

note=Antitribu. Member of the Sabbat nomadic pack the "Crypt-Ticks". Sabbat priest.

clan=Malkavian

name=Crazy Jane

sex=F

gen=maybe 9

embrace=17th century [1650]

sire=Mad Tom

ref=Cb-M,ppIX,63

note=Probably killed her sire.

clan=Malkavian

name=Adam

sex=M

gen=maybe 9

sire=Madame La Veel

ref=Cb-M

clan=Malkavian

name=Jason Priestly

sex=M

gen=maybe 9

sire=Tobin

ref=BW

note=personalities = James Dean, brujah; Philip Van Vermeer IV, ventrue; Philemon, toreador.

clan=Malkavian

name=Horace Turnbull

sex=M

gen=10

birth=1712

embrace=1758

death=1993

sire=Raleigh

ref=CbN1

note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Malkavian

name=Absinthe

gen=10

embrace=end 19th century [1890]

ref=web

webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]

nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Malkavian
name=Cassie - Olivia Debray
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1929
sire=Scott Levin
ref=DCbN

clan=Malkavian
name=Sheaffer
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1910
embrace=1944
death=
ref=ADM

clan=Malkavian
name=Persia
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1944
sire=Thaddeus
ref=BbN

clan=Malkavian
name=Count Rigatoni
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Bela (1956)
ref=LABN

clan=Malkavian
name=Mary Blake - Mad Chainsaw Momma
sex=F
gen=10
progeny=Beauregard (1962)
ref=BbN

clan=Malkavian
name=Preacher
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Skin (1965)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Preacher (1965)

clan=Malkavian
name=MonCheri
sex=F
gen=10
death=1993
sire=Lateland
progeny=Milo (1977)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Malkavian
name=Fabrizia Contreras
gen=10
sex=F
embrace=1984
ref=CotN
note=new Archbishop of Miami ?

clan=Malkavian
name=Bela
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1882
embrace=1956
sire=Count Rigatoni
ref=LABN

clan=Malkavian
name=Beauregard Krueller
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1962
sire=Mary Blake
ref=BbN
note=Antitribu.

clan=Malkavian
name=Dr. Stephen Norton
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1965
ref=DCbN

clan=Malkavian
name=Midget
sex=F
gen=11

ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Infernalist. Zarnovich's Circus Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Skin
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1965
sire=Preacher
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Former member of Les Misérables Pack (in MobN). Honorary member of the Librarians pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Preacher (1965)

clan=Malkavian
name=Heckler
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=BloodFeud (1993)
ref=BbN

clan=Malkavian
name=Milo
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1977
sire=Mon Cheri
ref=CbN1 & UBRM & CbN2

clan=Malkavian
name=Razor
gen=11
embrace=1980
ref=DCbN
* Another Razor is a Brujah 9th from Fairuza's Pack [TC4]

clan=Malkavian
name=Kalila
sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1987
ref=BHDB

clan=Malkavian

name=Dr. Jeffrey Granger
gen=12
embrace=1970
ref=DCbN

clan=Malkavian
name=BloodFeud
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1993
sire=Heckler
ref=BbN
note=Antitribu.

clan=Malkavian
name=Dirty Ben
sex=M
gen=12
progeny=Cassandra Langely (1997)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Theo
sex=M
gen=12
ref=RoP
note=Antitribu.

clan=Malkavian
name=Cassandra Langely
sex=F
gen=13
embrace=1997
sire=Dirty Ben
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Playboy
sex=M
ref=NoP
note=Antitribu.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Jackie

sex=M
ref=PG2,p131
note=Antitribu.

clan=Malkavian
name=Gerald
sex=M
ref=WoD1,p90
note=He lives in Hong Kong.

clan=Malkavian
name=Sabado
sex=M
ref=Cb-V

clan=Malkavian
name=Samir
sex=M
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=The General
sex=M
ref=CN-M
note=Killed Elford.
* CN-M, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Donato Aristide Tavianni
sex=M
progeny=Candee Kaien
ref=HoD
note=He claims being the childe of one "Regina Hecuba". Multiple personalities.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Candee Kaien
sex=F
sire=Donato Aristide Tavianni
progeny=Benedetto Manutius (1996)
ref=HoD
note=Stripper, her real name is Mary Magdalene.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Malkavian
name=Benedetto Manutius
sex=M
embrace=1996
sire=Candee Kaien
ref=HoD
note=A former mage, Benedetto forced his sire to Embrace him.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu

name=Absimilliard
gen=3
sex=M
embrace=~ -8000
sire=Caine's daughter (Irad)
progeny=Vasilisa (-12000 ?) & Abraxes & Nuckalavee & Gorgo & Echidna & Azazel & Baba Yaga (-5000)
ref=Cb-N,pp13-16 & WoD1,p57 & CotI,p55 & VtM1 & DSBH & TC4 & NoP
note=Was formerly beautiful; cursed by Caine because he tried to diablerise his sire. Former lover of Arikel and still alive somewhere under a mountain range in Eastern Europe.
...note=TC4 explains that "The web's true master, the Nosferatu Antediluvian who inspired Zelios to construct the geomantic structure hundreds of years ago, finally seek to use it to destroy the Toreador Antediluvian."
And he was tricked into thinking she was in New York.
...note=
 The Nictuku are the "real" descendants from Nosferatu, all bloodbound to him. All other Nosferatu are descendants from the one girl (probably Baba Yaga) that isn't bloodbond to him.
#...note=
He might be one of the Aralu, Ninmug or more probably Loz, who comes in nightmares as a fierce warrior, the dreamer fearing his presence.
...note=
NoP tells us that his childe Vasilisa has twice the age of Baba Yaga, who is 7000 years old. That would make Absimiliard embraced before 12000BC. But this might be an overestimation, cf. the Antediluvians page.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Vasilisa
sex=M
gen=4
embrace=-12000 ? [-7900]
sire=Absimiliard
ref=NoP
note=Nictuku. A young child who was slated for execution by his village for killing his family and several other villagers. Absimiliard was impressed by the boy's ruthlessness and Embraced him. It usually takes the form of Vasilisa (a small girl), Koshchei the

Deathless, Baba Yaga, Anastasia, et cetera, to hunt its prey. It doesn't have a name it remembers; over twice the age of Baba Yaga. Awakened recently and kills Baba Yaga in NoP.

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Abraxes, Lord of Mists
sex=M
gen=4
ref=Cb-N,p17
note=Nictuku.
legend=Greek Legend

clan=Nosferatu
name=Nuckalavee, the Skinless
sex=M
gen=4
ref=Cb-N,p17 & RD2
note=Nictuku.
legend=Australian Legend

clan=Nosferatu
name=Gorgo, She who Screams in Darkness
sex=F
gen=4
ref=Cb-N,p17 & WoD2 & RD2
note=Nictuku. Has arisen, so say the Nosferatu in the Amazonian Jungle.
legend=South American Legend
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
"She Who Screams In The Forests" has arisen.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Echidna, The Mother of Foulness
sex=F
gen=4
ref=Cb-N,p17
note=Nictuku.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Azazel, The Abomination
sex=M
gen=4
ref=RD2
note=Nictuku.
legend=Hebrew Yom Kippur Demon

clan=Nosferatu

name=Baba Yaga, The Cannibal Hag, The Iron Hag

sex=F

gen=4

embrace=-5000

death=2000

sire=Absimilliard

progeny=Gutka (-2006) & probably Urgahalt (-566) & Melitta Wallenberg (~1000) & Sergei Voshkov (1991)

ref=WoD1,p57 & RaR & NoP & CotI,p55 & RD2 & TbN,p87

legend=Russian Legend

note=Some say she is a Nictuku, but she is probably the only progeny of Absimilliard that was not bloodbound to him. She awoke from torpor in 1990 in Russia. Her death at the hands of Vasilisa is described in NoP.

...note=
<CITE>Rage across Russia</CITE> says Baba Yaga was a priestess for her people who tried to fight the Nosferatu antediluvian, who had come to predate on them. She used her magic to drive him off, which seemed to work, but He returned later. Impressed with her talent, he embraced her. She had the option, being a spiritually aware sort of girl, of dying, and not becoming a vampire, but elected to allow the change in order to finally defeat him. As he gloated over her, she cast a terrible spell to save her people, and summoned up several Wyrms-dragons. He easily fooled them into chasing after illusions, but she had one last spell, although it would mean her soul. In her hatred (and possibly partly for her love for her people), she cast it, summoning up a REALLY big twisty-nasty and promised to serve him eternally if he would rid the land of Nosferatu. The big Nasty and Nosferatu had a ruck, and Baba Yaga never saw the outcome, but later the summoned Twisty returned and demanded his promise be fulfilled. Maybe the Twisty was really an obfuscated Nosferatu antediluvian, punishing her.... Anyway, she was now doomed, twisted by hatred, cut off from the life flow of her motherland and people, and more bitter because of it. She's still pretty possessive about it though, but in a selfish way.

Summary above from Rage across Russia by Bryan Vaughan

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

clan=Nosferatu

gen=4

progeny=Alexius & Tarique (807)

ref=WoD2

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

It is thought the sire of Tarique is the same Kindred who Embraced Alexius.

clan=Nosferatu

name=Gutka, The Salt Queen

name=The Gutka, Salt Queen

name=Gutka, Salt Queen

sex=F

gen=5

birth=-2070

embrace=-2006

sire=Baba Yaga
ref=TbN,p87 & NoP
note=Embraced underneath what will become Krakow. Lives in the salt mines. Fell into torpor in the end of the 18th century; arose in 1997.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
Fell into torpor in the end of the 18th century; arose in 1997.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Urgahalt
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=-566
sire=Medusa, probably Baba Yaga
progeny=Phantomas (-53)
ref=RD1
note=Killed by Phantomas. His sire, Medusa, The Gorgan, mother of the Nosferatu, is probably Baba Yaga.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Nosferatu
name=Cassius
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=WoD1,p98
note=Lord of the Catacombs of Rome and one of the oldest Inconnu still living. When his Clan was battling the Giovanni during the 1500's, he learned a great deal of that Clan, and only doubts regarding his objectivity prevented him from being named their Monitor. He is currently hidden near Hong Kong, waiting for the return of the Eastern Kindred there.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Trajan
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=maybe around 120
progeny=Powell
ref=DC,pp29,32 & LAbN,p102
note=He was in Rome... Note that the spanish Trajan was emperor of Rome from 97 to 117.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Cristo
sex=M
gen=5

progeny=Petrodon (1348)
ref=AC,p85

clan=Nosferatu
name=Alexius
sex=M
gen=5
sire=same as Tarique
progeny=Khalid (1191)
ref=WoD2 & CbN1 & CbN2,p104
note=Byzantine, he is a former prelate of the Eastern Orthodox Church.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* custommax2
807 AD The Nosferatu and Byzantine Prelate Alexius Embraces Tarique.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
It is thought the sire of Tarique is the same Kindred who Embraced Alexius.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Tarique
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=807
sire=same as Alexius
progeny=Vizier Mazen (first progeny)
ref=WoD2
note=A Spanish Kindred converted to Islam, ruler of Mecca and Medina. He says nothing of his sire, but it is thought to be the same Kindred who Embraced Alexius.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
Embraced in 807, a Spanish Kindred converted to Islam, ruler of Mecca and
Medina. He says nothing of his sire, but it is thought to be the same
Kindred who Embraced Alexius.
* custommax2
progeny of Alexius

clan=Nosferatu
name=Hauzal
gen=5
progeny=Dondinni (1132)
ref=CotN
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Memmon
sex=M
gen=5

note=Member of True Black Hand
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Nosferatu
name=Melitta Wallenberg
sex=F
gen=5
embrace=~1000
sire=Baba Yaga
progeny=Ellison Humboldt (1532)
ref=BbN,p52,84
note=She lies in torpor under Berlin.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Sergei Voshkov
sex=M
gen=5
birth=1923
embrace=1991
sire=Baba Yaga
ref=RaR,p96 & Cb-N,p65 & NoP
psychology=Fanatic/Autist
attributes=5/4/4-3/5/0-5/4/6
disciplines=Obf7 Pot4 Dom4 For2 Aus4 Cel1 Tha1 Ani4 Prot2
virtues=Con0 SC5 Cou5
path=humanity/1
willpower=10
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Kothar
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=before 1000 BC [-1500]
progeny=Ephraim (-722)
ref=JbN,p89
note=Leader of the Nosferatu network in Jerusalem.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Varros Dominus (Phantomas, The Phantom of the Opera)
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=-53
sire=Urgahalt

ref=RD1

legend=The Phantom of the Opera

note=He killed his sire.

...note=
 This Nosferatu has been hidden away beneath Notre Dame in Paris for thousands of years, keeping as neutral and invisible as possible. He has adopted quite well to information technology and possesses some extremely powerful computer systems in a number of mysterious warehouses in Paris, as well as in his secret tunnels below the City of Lights. He is dedicated to one great purpose: the creation of a complete Encyclopaedia Vampirica, replete with all knowledge of the race of Kindred. One of his most important accomplishments to date is his Geneologica Vampirica. This computer database model is the most accurate in existence and not only gives lineage, but is rife with intimate biographies and life details of nearly every vampire known (and some unknown) to exist now or ever. His genealogical chart linking vampires by clan and sire was the most complete family tree ever done of the kindred. An obsessive seeker of knowledge, Phantomas was the ultimate hacker.

webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Nosferatu

name=Bhallaire

sex=M

gen=6

death=~50

progeny=Aine (47)

ref=WoD1,p30

note=He was diablerised by Aine.

clan=Nosferatu

name=Silence

gen=6

note=Inconnu.

ref=<A HREF="<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm>">web

webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Nosferatu

name=Caius Augustus

sex=M

gen=6

birth=5

embrace=48

ref=<A HREF="<http://mega.ist.utl.pt/~lsro/vampire/heart/caius.html>">HoD

nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"

* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu

name=Thaddeus

sex=M
gen=6
birth=22
ref=AH
Another Thaddeus is a Malkavian 9th sire of Persia [BbN]

clan=Nosferatu
name=Vasilli the Penitant Dog
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Maleki (842)
ref=CobN,p100
note=Embrace Maleki by an order of Magnus.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Hannibal
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Zelios (1020)
ref=TbN,p85 & TC2 & TC3
* Another Hannibal is a Brujah 4th sire of Guillaume [WoD1]
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Yehuda
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Josef Zvi (1160)
ref=TbN,p86
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Fra'Gerard
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Fra'Raymond (1158)
ref=CobN,p101
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu

name=Vizier Mazen
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Tarique (first progeny)
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Josef van Buren
name=Josef von Bauren
sex=M
gen=6
birth=943 # ?
birth=945 # TC2
embrace=1006
ref=GC1,p59 & GttC & TC2,p94
note=Inner Circle. One of the founders of the Camarilla. Wears monk robes. Adopted Federico DiPadua.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt, sire unknown
* depressed.net (GttC)
sire unknown

clan=Nosferatu
name=Matron Violetta
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1078
ref=GC1,p45

clan=Nosferatu
name=Dondinni
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1132
sire=Hauzal
ref=PG2,p131 & CotN
note=Inconnu. Monitor of Genoa. Considered to be an expert on new bloodlines.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Khalid al-Rashid
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1149
embrace=1191

sire=Alexius
progeny=Elzbieta Jurofsky (1889) & Jurgis Rudkus (1910) & Peter Walenski (1950) & Tammy Walenski (1950)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,pp103-104 & PG2,p121 & WoD2
note=He arrived in Chicago in 1871. Primogen.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Sabanu
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Rabbat (13th century)
ref=KmW,p24
note=He is a servitor of Baba Yaga.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Subatai
name=Subitai
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=13th century [1250]
ref=WoD1,p95
legend=Mongol leader under Genghis Khan
note=He was embraced in Poland. He is in Hong Kong Primogen.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Petrodon
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1348
sire=Cristo
progeny=Julio Martinez (1437)
ref=AC,pp16,85
note=He was made an Archon by Justicar Castillo. He is the only Justicar to live in the US and stays mainly in Seattle.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Mateusz Gryzbowsky
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1397
ref=GC2
note=Antitribu

clan=Nosferatu

name=Baronisk
name=Boronisk
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Parovich (1467)
ref=MibN
webref=http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm

clan=Nosferatu
name=Marienna
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Federico DiPadua (1444)
ref=TC2,p97
note=Cruel and whimsical.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Powell
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Trajan
progeny=Warwick (1584)
ref=DC,p52

clan=Nosferatu
name=Ellison Humboldt
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1502
embrace=1532
sire=Melitta Wallenberg
ref=BbN,pp16,52

clan=Nosferatu
name=Blake
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=WoD1,p27
note=The oldest Nosferatu known to be in the British Isles is said to have gone into Torpor to ride out the times. Alternate New Orleans
says he embraced Virginia in 1645.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Zacchaeus

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

ref=CH,p76

note=A powerful Nosferatu information broker. who used the catacombs and sewers of Rome. In 1197 he purportedly kept an eye on the Cainite Heresy, with an aim to assembling knowledge that can be used against it.

* Adrian Ringin <adrin1@MUGC.ITS.MONASH.EDU.AU>

From Cainite Heresy - Zacchaeus is .a powerful Nosferatu

information broker. who used the catacombs and sewers of

Rome. In 1197 he purportedly kept an eye on the Cainite

Heresy, with an aim to assembling knowledge that can be

used against it.[p76]

clan=Nosferatu

sex=F

gen=maybe 6

ref=TC4

note=Used her Vicissitude 5 and Body Craft 5 to become a "he", the Nosferatu Primogen in Vienna (year 1897), every single night she meant to appear in public.

clan=Nosferatu

name=Julio Martinez

sex=M

gen=7-6

birth=1392

embrace=1437

sire=Petrodon

ref=CF,p70

note=Antitribu.

webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Nosferatu

name=Aine "Black Annis"

sex=F

gen=7-6

birth=19

embrace=47

sire=Bhallaire

ref=WoD1,p30

legend=Scotch legend

note=She diablerised her own sire.

clan=Nosferatu

name=Mihail of Sinaia

sex=M

gen=7

ref=TC4,p73

note=Servitor of the Clan Founder.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Ephraim
sex=M
gen=7
birth=-870
embrace=-722
sire=Kothar
progeny=Hannah (1180)
ref=JbN,p91
note=Nosferatu infiltrator.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Madame Cloaca
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=356
ref=CG2

clan=Nosferatu
name=Malachite/Maleki
sex=M
gen=7
birth=820
embrace=842
sire=Vasilli the Penitant Dog
progeny=The Three (1096)
note=Embraced in Constantinople. He is in Damascus hunting Baali.
ref=CobN,p100
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Zelios
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Hannibal
age=early 30s
embrace=1020
death=1999
progeny=Marusca (1110)
ref=TbN,p83 & TC1,p83 & TC2,p95 & TC3 & TC4,p89 & CbR-N

note=Constructed the geomantic Web hundreds of years ago, inspired by the Nosferatu Antediluvian... Zelios looks almost completely normal... except that he appears to be carved from stone.

* TbN, TC1, TC2, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt : Master Mason, childe of Hannibal
* CbR-N, xenya@teleport.com in vampire-I : appearance

clan=Nosferatu
name=Fra'Raymond
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1095
embrace=1158
sire=Fra'Gerard
note=Arrives in 1186 in Constantinople with his brood from the Crusader States. They are hidden by the malachite Nosferatu. He is a Leper Knight of St. Lazarus.
ref=CobN,p101
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Josef Zvi
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1142
embrace=1160
sire=Yehuda
ref=TbN,p85 & TC2 & VtM-R
note=Defender of the Ghetto of Prague.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Rabbat
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=13th century [1250]
sire=Sabanu
ref=KmW,pp21-24
note=She is the 12th of the Red List.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Jacob Durgal
sex=M

gen=7
progeny=Alberich (1481)
ref=DAV

clan=Nosferatu
name=Alexander Danov
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=~1400
ref=VtM2,pp250-251
note=He picked the name `Danov' in Russia during the mid-to-late 19th century.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Federico DiPadua
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1444
sire=Marienna
ref=CotN & TC2,p93 & NoP
note=Archon and Right Hand of the Camarilla. Sent into torpor by Cardinal Polonia at the Battle of New York, 2000.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Parovich
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1467
sire=Boronisk
progeny=Kristian (1985) & Anastasia (1989) & Raul (1990)
ref=MibN
note=Antitribu. Nosferatu Primogen in Milwaukee, leader of a Sabbat assault in 1993.
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Warwick
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1556
embrace=1584
sire=Powell
progeny=Lawrence Meeks (1769) & Kurt Densch (1913)
ref=DC,pp32,52 & NObN,p61

clan=Nosferatu

name=Virginia
sex=F
gen=7
progeny=Nathaniel Bordruff (1926)
ref=CbN2,p106
note=She is an old Nosferatu. Alternate New Orleans
says she was embraced by Blake in 1645.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Francis Broderick
gen=7
progeny=Nathan - Arlen (1697)
ref=DCbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Cock Robin
gen=7
embrace=1757
ref=CotN
note=Nosferatu Justicar elected in 1998.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Petra
gen=7
progeny=Jara Drory (1801)
ref=DC,p54

clan=Nosferatu
name=Ghanat
gen=7
progeny=Echo (1875)
ref=KmW,p97

clan=Nosferatu
name=Christianus Lionel
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1915
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Librarians Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Elzbieta Jurofsky
gen=7

birth=1860
embrace=1989 from some sources
embrace=1889
death=1993
sire=Khalid
ref=CbN1
legend=From Upton Sinclair's <CITE>The Jungle</CITE>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Jurgis Rudkus
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1877
embrace=1910
death=1993
sire=Khalid
ref=CbN1
legend=From Upton Sinclair's <CITE>The Jungle</CITE>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Peter Walenski
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1937
embrace=1950
death=1993
sire=Khalid
ref=CbN1

clan=Nosferatu
name=Tammy Walenski
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1938
embrace=1950
sire=Khalid
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p105

clan=Nosferatu
name=Anna Magdalena
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
ref=EW
note=Nosferatu Justicar.
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

clan=Nosferatu

name=Horace Slater
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
progeny=Philistine
ref=Cb-N
note=Lorekeeper of Chatamauga Warren.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Carlos
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=BoN
note=Elder in Spain.
Another Carlos is a Ravnos 6th
Another Carlos is a Ventrue [Cb-V]
Another Carlos is a caitiff singer, duettist with Tom [WoD1]
Another Carlos is a City Gangrel 11th [NoP]

clan=Nosferatu
name=Argus Theophilides
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Is in love with Erianthe.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Aurelius
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=BC
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=Nosferatu
name=Tommy
sex=M
gen=?-7
death=
progeny=Cedrick Calhoun (1925)
ref=CbN2,p108
note=He was a diabolist and killed a Malkavian (1925).

clan=Nosferatu
name=Kurt Densch
sex=M
gen=8-7
birth=1870

embrace=1913
sire=Warwick
ref=DC,p54

clan=Nosferatu
name=Thelonius
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=780
death=
progeny=Melmoth (823)
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Killed in fire by Melmoth.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt
Another Thelonious is a Brujah 8th, Primogen of Atlanta. [NecA] [BC] [CN-Tz]

clan=Nosferatu
name=The Three
gen=8
birth=1085
embrace=1096
sire=Malachite
note=They have a mental link between them.
ref=CobN,p101
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Marusca
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1080
embrace=1110
progeny=Ruxandra (1175)
ref=TbN,p88 & TC2 & TC3
note=Wild woman (prince) of Hermanstadt, Transylvania around 1200.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Gaius Orsini
sex=M
gen=8
ref=TP,p139
note=Prince of Orvieto in early 13th century. Installed by Constantius, the Prince of Rome, after the death of Marcos.

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
* Adrian Ringin <adrin1@MUGC.ITS.MONASH.EDU.AU>
As far as I know, the only book Constantius is mentioned in is
'Three Pillars'. (p136) There is not much information about
him at all, other than he seized control of the nearby town of
Orvieto by sending an 'army' of Assamites into town
that wiped out most of the native Cainites, including
the Brujah prince Marcos. He then installed Roman
ancillae as the towns council of elders, and a
little known Roman Nosferatu Gaius Orsini as
consigliere. This was all in the 1190s.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Hannah
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1165
embrace=1180
death=1399?
sire=Ephraim
ref=JbN,p92
note=Roam the city of Jerusalem.
* Another Hannah is a Tremere 7th progeny of Abigail [NecA,CN-To,BC]
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Mr. Schreck
sex=M
gen=8
age=70
embrace=1325
progeny=Smashmouth (1972)
ref=CN-L & VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Primogen of NY.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt : Primogen of NY.
* CN-L, goblin@netc.pt : mentioned a lot

clan=Nosferatu
name=Alberich
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1459
embrace=1481
sire=Jacob Durgal
ref=DAV

clan=Nosferatu

name=Nathan - Arlen
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1697
sire=Francis Broderick
progeny=Amos (1929)
ref=DCbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Don Armando de Madrid
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Alonzo Guillen (1832)
ref=LABN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Oliver the Black
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Montrose (1843)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Lawrence Meeks
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1769
sire=Warwick
progeny=Avery (1851) & Roger (1865) & Martin (1871)
ref=NObN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Jara Drory
gen=8
embrace=1801
sire=Petra
ref=DC,p54

clan=Nosferatu
name=Antifer
gen=8
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Nosferatu

name=Uglyface
sex=F
gen=8
death=1994
ref=RD1
note=Minister of the intelligence in St. Louis. Primogen in St. Louis. Killed by Jack Darrow.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Nosferatu
name=Echo
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1853
embrace=1875
sire=Ghanat
progeny=Hut (~1980) & Thackery (1984)
ref=KmW
note=She is an alastor.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Clive Cooper
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1884
ref=HK

clan=Nosferatu
name=Darvlanov
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Raputin (1917)
ref=BbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Cedrick Calhoun
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1902
embrace=1925
sire=Tommy
ref=CbN2

clan=Nosferatu
name=Nathaniel Bordruff
sex=M
gen=8

birth=1891
embrace=1926
sire=Virginia
progeny=Elucid
ref=CbN2
note=Vampire hunter.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Tomlynn Sinclair
sex=M
gen=8
ref=BbN
note=Archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Kristian
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1985
sire=Parovich
ref=MibN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Anastasia
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1989
sire=Parovich
ref=MibN
Another Anastasia is a Tremere 5th, progeny of Etrius [BW]

clan=Nosferatu
name=Raul
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1990
sire=Parovich
ref=MibN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Wid
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Wollongong (Australia).
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Sergei
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=BW
note=Primogen of San Francisco in ~1851. Golconda. Perhaps monitor in San Francisco.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Dowager
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
progeny=Joseph Cambridge
ref=BW & PoC
note=Chinese. Primogen of San Francisco in 1916.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Philistine
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
sire=Horace Slater
progeny=Herman
ref=Cb-N

clan=Nosferatu
name=Osric
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
progeny=Prudence Stone
ref=Cb-N,pp66-67
note=He was one of the first colonist to set foot on Vinland.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Colechester
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=CN-V
note=Nosferatu information-merchant in Baltimore.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Cranston
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=MobN
note=Prince of Ottawa.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Ruxandra/Alexander
sex=F
gen=9-8
birth=1158
embrace=1175
sire=Marusca
ref=TbN,p90 & TC2,p94 & TC3 & TC4,p33
note=Object of Nova Arpad's Blood Hunt, change to Alexander after. Primogen of Vienna in 1897.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, TC2, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt (TC2,p94 : 8th gen)

clan=Nosferatu
name=Melmoth
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=823
sire=Thelonius
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Killed his sire in fire.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Alonzo Guillen
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1803
embrace=1832
sire=Don Armando de Madrid
ref=LABN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Montrose, a.k.a. Geoffrey Alan Montrose
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1843
sire=Oliver the Black
ref=NoP
note=Prince of Las Vegas' chief confident and enforcer.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Avery
gen=9
embrace=1851

sire=Lawrence Meeks
ref=NObN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Roger
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1865
sire=Lawrence Meeks
ref=NObN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Martin
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1871
sire=Lawrence Meeks
ref=NObN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Crevel
gen=9
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Nosferatu
name=Rasputin
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1917
sire=Darvianov
progeny=Amelia (1918)
ref=BbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Amos
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1929
sire=Nathan - Arlen
progeny=George Lawrence (1985)
ref=DCbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Quetzal
gen=9

progeny=Tock (1942)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Cicatriz
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1944
ref=CotN
note=Antitribu. Bishop of Tijuana. Has some information about Gehenna and the Time of Thin Blood that makes him very interesting in California.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Elucid
sex=M
gen=9
death=1993
sire=Nathaniel Bordruff
ref=CbN2

clan=Nosferatu
name=Indigo
gen=9
progeny=Frank Litzpar (1992)
ref=BbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Tommy Walker
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1964
ref=CbN1

clan=Nosferatu
name=Smashmouth
sex=M
gen=9
age=17
embrace=1972
sire=Mr. Schreck
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Schreck's favoured childe. Missing in "Leaves of Three", probably killed by the Sabbat.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu

name=Roach
sex=M
gen=9
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Deathbringers Sabbat nomad pack.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Hut
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=~1980
sire=Echo
ref=KmW
note=He is an alastor.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Thackery
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1929
embrace=1984
sire=Echo
ref=KmW
note=He is an alastor.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Gerard Rafin, aka Uncle Smelly
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
ref=WoD2 & NoP
note=Obsessed with technology and legends of the Nictuku. Root administrator of the SchreckNET.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Prudence Stone
sex=F
gen=maybe 9
embrace=18th century [1750]
sire=Osric
ref=Cb-N,pp66-67 & DC,p18

clan=Nosferatu
name=Joseph Cambridge
sex=M
gen=maybe 9

sire=Dowager
progeny=Jeremy Wix
ref=BW & PoC

clan=Nosferatu
name=Herman
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
sire=Philistine
ref=Cb-N

clan=Nosferatu
name=Jean de Lyon
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Rannulf
ref=FBC,p14
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Paulov Rasporavitch
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1905
progeny=Rolf (1944)
ref=SC
note=<!-- described in Clan Novel Treador as being a Nosferatu [Ivo Luijendijk] -->

clan=Nosferatu
name=Amelia
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1918
sire=Rasputin
progeny=Wolfgang (1990)
ref=BbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Tock
gen=10
embrace=1942
sire=Quetzal
ref=NoP
note=Antitribu.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu

name=Raphael Catharari # NoP
name=Raphael Catarari # MobN
sex=M
gen=10
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Shepherds of Caine Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=George Lawrence
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1985
sire=Amos
progeny=Gleen Courier (1988)
ref=DCbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Toby
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1988
ref=DCbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Frank Litzpar
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1992
sire=Indigo
ref=BbN
note=Antitribu.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Skulk
sex=M
gen=10
ref=RoP
note=Antitribu.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Jeremy Wix or Wyzchovsky
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
sire=Joseph Cambridge
ref=BW

clan=Nosferatu
name=Rannulf
sex=M
gen=11
sire=Jean de Lyon
ref=FBC,p14
note=Guide to the catacombs of Jerusalem.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Rolf
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1917
embrace=1944
sire=Paulov Rasporavitch
progeny=Darva Felispa (1964)
ref=SC
note=<!-- described in Clan Novel Toreador as being a Nosferatu [Ivo Luijendijk] -->

clan=Nosferatu
name=Gleen Courier
gen=11
embrace=1988
sire=George Lawrence
ref=DCbN

clan=Nosferatu
name=Wolfgang
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1990
sire=Amelia
ref=BbN
note=Antitribu.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Savaric
sex=M
gen=12
ref=AK,p120
note=Knight of the Doleful Countenance.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Darva Felispa

sex=F
gen=12
birth=1938
embrace=1944
sire=Rolf
ref=SC
note=<!-- described in Clan Novel Toreador as being a Nosferatu [Ivo Luijendijk] -->

clan=Nosferatu
name=Elias the Whale
sex=M
gen=12
ref=MobN
note=Antitribu. The Wretched Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Fexia
sex=M
gen=12
ref=NoP
note=Antitribu. Talons pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Gary
sex=M
gen=12
progeny=Walker Grimes
ref=HH

clan=Nosferatu
name=Walker Grimes
sex=M
gen=13
sire=Gary
ref=HH
note=Walker Grimes is Caitiff.

clan=Nosferatu
name=El Diablo Verde
sex=M
gen=13
embrace=1993
ref=CotN

clan=Nosferatu

name=Mole
sex=M
gen=13
death=1998
ref=TC4,p85
note=Antitribu. Fairuza's Pack.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Nosferatu
name=Okulos
ref=NoP
note=Friend of Beckett; trapped in Kaymakli by Echriso's curse.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Foureyes
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Sunset
ref=NoP
note=Anarch.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Jameson
sex=M
ref=Cb-N

clan=Nosferatu
name=Chen
ref=WoD1

clan=Nosferatu
name=Xerxes
sex=M
ref=Cb-N

clan=Nosferatu
name=Bat Child
sex=M
ref=Cb-N

clan=Nosferatu
name=Pusfinger
sex=M

ref=Cb-N

clan=Nosferatu
name=Llewellyn
sex=F
ref=AC,p43

clan=Nosferatu
name=Pagi
ref=PG2,p131
note=Nosferatu jetsetter.

clan=Nosferatu
name=Vika
sex=M
ref=BW

clan=Nosferatu
name=Constantine
ref=CN-N

clan=Nosferatu
name=Rolph
sex=M
ref=CN-To & CN-Tz
note=Contact of Vogel in Atlanta, who gives him the Eye of Hazimel.
June 1999

clan=Nosferatu
name=Augustin
sex=M
progeny=Calebros
ref=CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Calebros
sex=M
sire=Augustin
ref=CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Cassandra
sex=F
ref=CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Mouse
sex=M
death=1999
ref=CN-R
note=Diablerised by Khalil Ravana.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Nosferatu
name=Mike Tundlight
sex=M
ref=CN-R
note=Sheriff of NYC.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos

name=Dracian
sex=M
gen=2
embrace=~ -8000
death=
progeny=Ravnos & Ennoia/Daenna
ref=Gypsy
note=He created the Tree of Knowledge. Was probably in Golconda. Killed by Amriat. He might be the sire of the Ravnos and the Gangrel Antediluvian (cf. the Antediluvian Genealogy).
...note=
An ancient lorekeeper wrote "The Ravnos are controlled by Sargatanas who also controls the Gangrel. But Sargantas has a servant, Valefar, who oversees the Gangrel for his master." Sargatanas could be a name of Dracian and Valefar of Ennoia...

clan=Ravnos
name=Ravnos/Ravana/Churka
sex=M
gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
sire=Dracian
progeny=Hazimel
death=june 1999
ref=ToTB & LS3
note=Called Churka by the Gangrel (cf. LS3). Called Ravana by others. Destroyed in Bangladesh by the Kuei-jin (three Bodhisatvas, that died in the fight) and the Technocracy (Project Ragnarok, dropping special neutron bombs designed to destroy

Supernaturals). The prophecy of his death refers to the childe of the Wanderer, third Childe of Caine, whose descendants destroyed themselves in madness.

LS3

Ennoia and Churka had a falling out after traveling East. They started
battling each other. Then they got childer and they battled each other,
until after a betrayal by two of Ennoia's Best warriors, Churka won, and
the Gangrel were forced out of the East.

ToTB p. 115-127

3 Bodhisatvas (the eastern equivalent to Antediluvians) discovered
Ravnos in India, while they were getting rid of his bodyguards the
resulting bloodshed awakened Ravnos who then warred with the
attackers, this resulted in massive environmental damage as
GODS battled each other.

For example, the Bodhisatvas were keeping in place over the area a typhoon
that blocked out the sun.

Therefore Operation: Ragnarok was allowed, dropping neutron bombs
designed to destroy Supernaturals on the battlefield. This killed the
(already weakened) Bodhisatvas and greatly weakened Ravnos,
who was then killed by the sun (and 4 magnified rays using giant mirrors
in orbit) as the smoke over the battlefield cleared.

[The effect of the 4 suns was instantaneous. He barely walked a few steps
and was turned to dust. Oh, and he called up the destruction of his Clan,
of course.]

[This was one week before the fall of Enoch in the shadowlands.]

<http://www.conradhubbard.com/ravana.html>

Conrad Hubbard makes the hypothesis that Ravnos is the demon king Ravana
come to the Sixth World.

clan=other

name=Amriat

sex=M

gen=maybe 3

embrace=~ -8000

ref=Gypsies

note=He destroyed Dracian in his desire to take the Tree of Knowledge and its fruit for himself.

clan=Ravnos

name=Smenkhara

gen=4

progeny=Ankla Hotep (-1727)

ref=BbN,p120

clan=Ravnos

name=Hazimel

gen=4

sire=Ravnos

ref=CN-Se & CN-R & CN-Tz & CN-Tr
note=Hazimel was a rebellious childe of Ravnos, who may have survived the Week of Nightmares.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-R, CN-Tz, CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Rodina
sex=F
gen=4
progeny=Durga Syn (932)
ref=Cotl

clan=Ravnos
name=Sharilla
gen=4
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Ravnos
name=Ankla Hotep
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=-1727
sire=Smenkhara
ref=BbN,pp16,101,120
note=He was on the Lusitania when it sank in 1915.

clan=Ravnos
name=Esmeralda
sex=F
gen=5
birth=-1226
embrace=-1200
ref=Cb-R
note=The stereotypical Gypsy beauty.

clan=Ravnos
name=Bashir
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Varshik (610)
ref=JbN,p94
note=Embraced 7 childe, only 2 remain in 1197.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos

name=Dimitri
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Alexis (18th cent.)
ref=KmW,p59
note=Probably burned to death.
Another Dimitri is a Malkavian 8-4th who diablerised Rama [SC]
Another Dimitrii is a Polish Tzimisce, who was Tsar in Russia [RaR]

clan=Ravnos
name=Durga Syn (Synovea)
sex=F
gen=5
birth=857
embrace=932
sire=Rodina
ref=Cotl,p55 & WoD2 & RaR & GC1,p23
note=Rumoured to be a former pupil of Baba Yaga. Sometime said to be of 7th generation. There is also a Durga Syn, 6th gen. progeny of Vladovos.
* Another Durga Syn is a Ravnos 6th, progeny of Vladovos [TC2]
* <http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
5th gen childe of Rodina
* <http://www.multimania.com/nod/ravnos.htm>
5th gen childe of Rodina (857:932)
* http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html
Cotl : 7th gen (932)
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
Rumoured to be a former pupil of Baba Yaga.

clan=Ravnos
name=Vladovos
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Durga Syn (~1300)
ref=TC2,p95 & NoP
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Margali the Wanderer
sex=F
gen=5
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Ravnos
name=Veistgeir
sex=M

gen=maybe 5
ref=PGS,p30
note=He is the main philosoph of the Sabbat.

clan=Ravnos
name=Natasha (Tasha)
sex=F
gen=?-5
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Ravnos
name=Varshik
sex=M
gen=6
birth=575
embrace=610
sire=Bashir
progeny=Yasmina (1143)
ref=JbN,p94
note=Merchant diplomat and ally of the prince.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Gabrin
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1167
embrace=1195
ref=GC1,p49
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

clan=Ravnos
name=Durga Syn
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=~1300
sire=Vladovos
progeny=Zlatos (1752)
ref=TC2,p95 & NoP
note=Counselor to Dracula. Survived the Week of Nightmares. There is also a Durga Syn, 5th gen. progeny of Rodina.
* Another Durga Syn is a Ravnos 5th, progeny of Rodina [CotI,RaR,GC1]
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : embrace ~1300
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : embrace ~200
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos

name=Alexis, alias Danya
sex=F
gen=6
age=18
embrace=18th century [1750]
sire=Dimitri
ref=KmW,pp57-61
note=She is the 6th of the Red List.

clan=Ravnos
name=Carlos
sex=M
gen=6
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
Another Carlos is a Nosferatu elder in Spain [BoN]
Another Carlos is a Ventrue [Cb-V]
Another Carlos is a caitiff singer, duettist with Tom [WoD1]
Another Carlos is a City Gangrel 11th [NoP]

clan=Ravnos
name=Elena
sex=F
gen=6
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Ravnos
name=Irendo Torenu
gen=6
progeny=Izydor Torenu (1145)
ref=TbN,p95
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Senser
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Vassily Taltos (1145)
ref=TbN,p93
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Yasmina
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1133

embrace=1143
sire=Varshik
ref=JbN,p96
note=Waif of his sire and friend of Hannah.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Izydor 'Anastasz' Torenu
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1145
sire=Irendo
progeny=Delizbieta (1302)
ref=TbN,p95 & TC1,p84
note=Embraced in Constantinople. Kings of Thieves.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Anasztaz Torenu
gen=7
embrace=1172
ref=TC1

clan=Ravnos
name=Zlatos
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1752
sire=Durga Syn
ref=NoP
note=Survived the Week of Nightmares.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Icarus The Fool
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Gregory (626)
ref=CobN,p102
note=Alexandrian Ravnos.
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Vassily Taltos
sex=M
gen=8

age=late 20s
embrace=1145
sire=Sensor
progeny=Vladislav Taltos (1362)
ref=TbN,p93 & TC2 & TC3
note=Diplomatic Advisor and Spy master.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Delizbieta of the Dark Eyes
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1302
sire=Izydor Torenu
ref=TC1,p84
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Natalia
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1686
embrace=1703
ref=BbN,p101
note=Friend and old lover of Ankla Hotep.

clan=Ravnos
name=Vladislav
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Shejana (1944)
ref=CbN2

clan=Ravnos
name=Khalil Ravana
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=CN-R
note=Diablerised Tabitha Bauer, Jean-Paul, Mouse and Ghose in 1999. Ravana is somewhere down Hazimel's bloodline. He holds the Hazimel ring that speaks in his head... in the quest for the Eye.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Gregory
sex=M

gen=9
birth=595
embrace=626
sire=Icarus The Fool
ref=CobN,p102
note=Akoimetia monk, embraced by an Alexandrian Ravnos, adopted by the Antonian Ventrue of Constantinople. He sponsors a young mage girl named Zoe.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>

clan=Ravnos
name=Vladislav Tastos
name=Vladislav Taltos
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1339
embrace=1362
sire=Vassily Taltos
ref=TC2 & TC3 & TC4,p90
note=Instrument of Revenge.
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Callirus
gen=9
embrace=1632
ref=CotN

clan=Ravnos
name=Alexi
gen=9
note=Berlin.
ref=web
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ravnos
name=Ghivran Dalaal
gen=9
embrace=1905 ?
progeny=Sennuwy (1891)
ref=CotN & NoP
Younger than his child ?
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : Sennuwy, progeny of Ghivran Dalaal (1891)

clan=Ravnos
name=Shejana

sex=F
gen=9
birth=1924
embrace=1944
sire=Vladislav
ref=CbN2

clan=Ravnos
name=Jacopo
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Irena (1946)
ref=LABN

clan=Ravnos
name=Sennuwy
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1891
sire=Ghivran Dalaal
ref=NoP
note=Succubus Club promoter. Survived the Week of Nightmares.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Ghivran Dalaal (1891)

clan=Ravnos
name=Anka
gen=10
embrace=1916
ref=CotN
note=Antitribu

clan=Ravnos
name=Irena
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1917
embrace=1946
sire=Jacopo
ref=LABN

clan=Ravnos
name=Cairo
sex=F
gen=10
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Ex-Inquisitor. Les Orphelins Pack. Accused of infernalism by Mercy.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Gharston Roland
sex=M
gen=10
ref=MobN
note=Antitribu. Lost Angels Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ravnos
name=Jose Sadillo
sex=M
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=Sabbat. Member of the Sabbat nomadic pack the "Crypt-Ticks".

clan=Ravnos
name=Sasha
gen=10
progeny=Devyn (1988)
ref=KmW

clan=Ravnos
name=Devyn
sex=M
gen=9 # http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html
gen=11 or 9
birth=1965
embrace=1988
sire=Sasha
ref=KmW
note=Antitribu. He is an alastor.

clan=Ravnos
name=Jack Zukowski
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=Zip (1995)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Jack Hooker
sex=M
gen=11
ref=UBRM

note=Antitribu.

clan=Ravnos
name=Zip, a.k.a. Kevin Thomas
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1995
sire=Jack Zukowski
ref=NoP
note=Survived the Week of Nightmares.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Gharston Roland
sex=M
ref=NoP
note=Survived the Week of Nightmares.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Amril Donescu
ref=Pariah

clan=Ravnos
name=Bozzi
ref=AC,p43

clan=Ravnos
name=Raj
ref=SHRev
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Ghose
death=1999
ref=CN-R
note=Diablerised by Khalil Ravana.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Mary Tinker, aka Madama Alexandria
sex=F
death=1999
ref=CN-R
note=Gypsy Queen of New York. Probably killed by the Sabbat.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Andreas
sex=M
death=1999
ref=CN-R
note=Killed by Mary Tinker during the Week of Nightmares.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ravnos
name=Ivan Krentsjenko
sex=M

clan=Salubri

name=Saulot/Zao-lat
sex=M
gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
death=1133
progeny=Rayzeel & Samiel & Yakov & Nergal/Shaitan (Baali) & Moloch (Baali) & Seker/Red Death (Baali) & Nahum ben Enosh (216)
ref=Cb-Sa & Cotl,p51 & TC4 & NoP
note=Also know as The Dragon or The Warlord. He was diablerised by Tremere, probably voluntarily. He recently took back the control of Tremere's body. Saulot is said to be the first (and only?) childe of the oldest 2nd gen. (Enoch), though not the first antediluvian (this was Arikel). We can see his life as a succession of attempts to create a brood of vampires/mages.

...note=
A long time ago he went to the east (named Zao-Lat), learned something with the Kuei-jin. The Baali are the result of one of his attempts that went wrong. The Wu-Zao are the last vestiges of another of his broods. The Nagaraja might be another failed attempts. The warrior and the healer Salubri are his main progeny, that was nearly destroyed after his diablerie and that recently surfaced in the Sabbat. The Tremere are his last experience...

...note=
In 1998 (TC4 and NoP), Saulot has taken over Tremere's body after quite a struggle, then broke the wards set to hold him and is free again.

* TC4 : Montemayor González, spoiler e-mail
The Dragon has broken the wards and he's free to roam the World
once more. Known as the Warlord, it has proven to be a consummated
conspirator and Machiavellian supreme, as the very puzzled Nosferatu
Antediluvian discovered when some of HIS own weapons were re-directed to
Beijing.

clan=Salubri
name=Rayzeel
sex=F
gen=4

sire=Saulot
ref=Cb-Sa,p64
note=Love of Saulot, sister of Samiel. Skills at song.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Samiel
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Saulot
death=Baali Wars
progeny=Ithuriel & Gabriel & Aariel & Uriel & Ezrael & Za'aphiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p40
note=Wrote the Code of the Warrior.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Hrorsh
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Saulot
progeny=Simeon
ref=Cb-Sa,p40
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Yakov
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Zao-lat
progeny=Javaniel
ref=TC2,p85
note=Simon ben-Yaakov?
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Nahum ben Enosh
sex=M
gen=4
birth=150
embrace=216
sire=Saulot
ref=JbN,p98
note=Scholar of considerable repute.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri

name=Akhraziel
sex=M
gen=maybe 4
progeny=Nuriel
ref=Cb-Sa,p15
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Ithuriel
sex=M
gen=5
death=Baali Wars
sire=Samiel
progeny=Hillel
ref=Cb-Sa,p40
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Gabriel
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Samiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p40
* Another Gabriel is a Tremere 8th, progeny of Dr. Mortius [BHDB]
* Another Gabriel is a Salubri 7th, progeny of Hillel and sire of Althea of
Phillipus [Cb-Sa]
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Aariel
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Samiel
progeny=Dokiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p16-17
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Uriel
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Samiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p16
note=Found the Warrior's Code of Samiel.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri

name=Ezrael
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Samiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p16
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Za'aphiel
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Samiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p16
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Simeon
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Hrorsh
progeny=Generys
ref=Cb-Sa,p40
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Javaniel
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Yakov
ref=TC2,p85
note=Second Bone Dragon.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Karesh
sex=M
gen=5?
ref=TC2,p84
note=Corrupted by the Baali.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Vekis
sex=M
gen=5?
ref=TC2,p84
note=Died in torment.

* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Madiel
sex=M
gen=5?
ref=TC2,p84
note=Death by diablerie.

* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Nuriel
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
sire=Akhraziel
ref=Cb-Sa,p15,65

* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Hillel
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Ithurriel
progeny=Gabriel
ref=Cb-Sa,p40

* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Generys
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Simeon
progeny=Matthias
ref=Cb-Sa,p40

* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Doriel
name=Dokiel
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Aariel
progeny=Kadiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p15

* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri

name=Orpheus
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Achmet the Dreamer (813)
ref=CobN,p116
note=Has probably reach Final Death.
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Ahab the Traitor
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=Cb-Sa,p66
note=Turned Baali, he betrayed the coterie of Warriors. Survived the Baali Wars.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Gabriel
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Hillel
progeny=Althea of Phillipus
ref=Cb-Sa,p40
* Another Gabriel is a Salubri 5th, progeny of Samiel [Cb-Sa]
* Another Gabriel is a Tremere 8th, progeny of Dr. Mortius [BHDB]
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Matthias of Bath
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Generys
ref=Cb-Sa,p40,64
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Kadiel
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Dokiel
ref=Cb-Sa,p15
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Achmet the Dreamer

sex=M
gen=7
birth=807
embrace=813
death=1198
sire=Orpheus
progeny=Aisha bint Wahiba
ref=CobN,p116
note=Arrives in Constantinople in 1140. Diablerized by Theresa.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Adonai
sex=M
gen=9?-7
ref=VRev
note=Sabbat Salubri Founder. He diablerised his sire, making him at least 8th Generation. Since joining the Sabbat he has lowered his Generation to 7th.

clan=Salubri
name=Althea of Phillipus
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Gabriel
progeny=Yael (around 200 BC)
ref=Cb-Sa,p40
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Aisha bint Wahiba
sex=F
gen=8
sire=Achmet the Dreamer
ref=JbN,p97 & PBC,p11
note=Nurse of in a Muslim hospital. Attack by 3 Tremeres in 1197.
* JbN, FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Yael
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=around 200 BC [-200]
sire=Althea of Phillipus
ref=Cb-Sa,p40,64
note=Warrior and companion of Matthias.

* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Thomas the Angry
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Kervos (1994)
ref=NoP
note=Sabbat Salubri.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Salubri
name=Kervos
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1994
sire=Thomas the Angry
ref=NoP
note=Sabbat Salubri. Knight Inquisitor of the Sabbat; Talons pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Salubri
name=Baradiel
sex=M
progeny=Scatha-Columbkille (700)
ref=Cb-Sa,p15
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Scatha-Columbkille
sex=M
embrace=700
sire=Baradiel
note=Warrior.
ref=Cb-Sa,p15
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Israel
sex=M
progeny=Nathaniel
ref=Cb-Sa,p19
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Nathaniel
sex=M

sire=Israel
ref=Cb-Sa,p19
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Hershel
sex=M
ref=Cb-Sa,p20
note=German blood.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Oreniel al-Noor
sex=M
ref=Cb-Sa,p20
note=Dwell in Persia.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Genevieve
sex=F
embrace=900
ref=Cb-Sa,p21
note=Healer.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Marius
sex=M
ref=Cb-Sa,p27
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* Another Marius is a Ventruue 7th sire of Hrothulf and Gracis Nostinus [MibN]
* Another Marius is a Brujah 5th sire of Gorias [Romain Ledoux]

clan=Salubri
name=Amphiloctes
sex=M
ref=Cb-Sa,p27
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Wenceslaus
sex=M
progeny=Pazia
ref=Cb-Sa,p28
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Pazia
sex=F
embrace=Empress Theodosia Reign [845]
sire=Wenceslaus
ref=Cb-Sa,p28
note=Watcher (Tremere?).
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Gennadios
sex=M
ref=Cb-Sa,p32
note=Healer.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Salubri
name=Jack-o-Daws
sex=M
ref=Cb-Sa,p65
note=English rogue.
* Cb-Sa, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Samedi

name=Baron Samedi
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Morlock & Genina (17th century) & Jorge de La Muerte (1732) & Reg Driscoll
ref=KmW,p28 & PG2
legend=Voodoo Loa
note=He was taken by the Setites with his sister Brigette to Haiti. Maybe a progeny of Lazarus.

clan=Samedi
name=Morlock
gen=6
sire=Baron Samedi
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>

clan=Samedi
name=Genina
sex=F
gen=6
age=9
embrace=17th century [1650]

sire=Baron Samedi
ref=KmW,pp27-31
note=She diablerised many times. She is the 11th of the Red List.

clan=Samedi
name=Jorge De La Muerte
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1732
sire=Baron Samedi
ref=CF,p56

clan=Samedi
name=Reg Driscoll, aka Old Man Driscoll
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Baron Samedi
ref=WoD2
note=One of the only four Kindred in Kingston, Ontario; "remarkably handsome -- for a Samedi".
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Samedi
name=Lithrac
gen=9
embrace=1950
ref=CotN & NoP
note=Archon
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Samedi
name=Toy
sex=M
ref=MobN & NoP
note=No arms and legs. An insane quadraplegic Samedi housed in a toy box. Les Misérables Pack (MobN). Won by the Wretched pack in a bet (NoP).
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Samedi
name=Jack Dawson
sex=M
ref=TTM

clan=Setite

name=Set/Sutekh

sex=M

gen=3

embrace=maybe -4000

progeny=Nakhthorheb & Seterpenre & Maatkare & Ta-urt & Kemintiri (~-1300) & Nefertiti (-1032)

ref=Mummy & BbN,p116 & KmW,pp87-91 & NoP

note=If he was embraced in the first city, it should be around 8000BC, but he was probably embraced around 4000BC in Egypt (the first pharaonic dynasty began in 3000BC). He is known by many names: Seth, Sutekh. He may lie somewhere in a tomb or beneath the sands of Egypt. He disappeared in 33 BC.

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

Set started off in prehistoric times as a tutelary deity of the region

around Kom Ombo in Upper Egypt. He was effectively on par with Ra and Osiris

before the kingdoms of Lower Egypt and Upper Egypt were united; there is

evidence that Set has a creation myth associated with him and all that other

good stuff.

However, in the uniting of Lower and Upper Egypt, the followers of Set and

the followers of the Lower Egyptian deities of Ra and Osiris got into a bit

of a fight. The Lower Egyptian practices prevailed, and in the process Set's

reputation got absolutely trashed. Most of the accounts of his early,

pre-eminent position (in the Upper Egyptian pantheon) were destroyed. The

Lower Egyptians incorporated him into their own mythology as the adversary,

the Lord of the Western Desert, Lord of Scorpions, Lord of Bats; his visage

was changed from being human-headed (in the earliest images) to that of the

Typhonic Beast. There is ample assertion in the Book of the Dead and other

accounts of the stories of the Heliopolitan Enniad that Set is a 'badguy'. All

I can see, however, from a larger archaeological perspective, is that Set's

main crime was that his followers lost a religious war with the followers of

Ra and Osiris.

The winners write the legends.

Oh, and it didn't help that Set was later identified with Sutekh, a deity of

uncertain provenance associated with the Hyksos (...whoever they actually

were...), who conquered Egypt about 1750BC and ruled for about 200 years.

clan=Setite

name=Nakhthorheb

sex=M

gen=4

sire=Set

ref=LS3,p96

note=Leader of the 13 Hierophants (Setites Methuselabs).

* LS3, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

active in 1197

clan=Setite
name=Seterpenre
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Set
ref=LS3,p96
note=Lord of Tinnis. A mighty Sorceror. Tolerant of Cainites.
* LS3, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
active in 1197

clan=Setite
name=Maatkare
sex=F
gen=4
sire=Set
ref=LS3,p96
note=Beloved of the moon. Set's concubine. Her beauty is so great as to stop the heart of a strong man. Mysterious.
* LS3, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
active in 1197

clan=Setite
name=Ta-urt
gen=4
sire=Set
progeny=Ororiouth
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Kemintiri
sex=F
gen=4
embrace==~1300
sire=Set
ref=KmW,pp87-91
note=She learned the ritual of mummification but forgot it. She took the place of the Ventrue Justicar during a few decades. She is the 1st of the Red List.

clan=Setite
name=Nefertiti
sex=F
gen=4
embrace=-1032
sire=Set
progeny=Aabt Kindred
ref=BbN,p116

note=Self-Proclamed Queen of Europe.

clan=Setite
name=Qufur Am-Heru
gen=4 or 7
embrace=-525
ref=CotN
note=Champion of Set.
Review of CotN says Methuselah (i.e. 4th or 5th)
Bryan Vaughan [http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html] says 7th gen
Some other say 4th gen.
Fabricio Moicano says that at CoN he was 7th gen.

clan=Setite
name=Ororiouth
gen=5
sire=Ta-urt
progeny=Nebseni
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Nehsi
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=-1663 # Historical death of the Pharaon
progeny=Kay'tall
ref=CobN,p93
legend=Pharaon, 14th dynasty
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
webref=<http://www.online-club.de/~nofretete/pharaonen.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Setite
name=Neferu
sex=F
gen=4 # according to <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
gen=5 # according to http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html (Sobek)
embrace=-1352 # Corresponds to 18th Dynasty
progeny=Sobek (850)
ref=GC3
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
says Set embraced Neferu, Neferu embraced Sobek.
* http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html
says Sobek is 6th gen
* Historical Neferu :

Neferu (12th Dynasty) was the consort and queen of Amenemhet I.
Neferu-Re (18th Dynasty) was the half-sister of Tuthmosis III and possibly
his wife.

clan=Setite
name=Nebseni
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Ororiouth
ref=NoP
note=High Priest of El Kharga.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Aabt Kindred
gen=5
sire=Nefertiti
ref=BbN
note=Those are snakes embraced by Nefertiti's powerful blood. It is the only case where animals have been embraced. Apart from this exception, it is impossible to embrace animals: they stay dead.

clan=Setite
name=Ghede
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=-100
progeny=Ezuli (~1300)
ref=NObN,p81 & AC,p43 & Cb-Se,p64
legend=Haitian Cult
note=Leader of a Cult in Haiti.

clan=Setite
name=Khay'tall
name=Khay'tafl
name=Kay'tall # cf. email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
sex=M
gen=6
birth=-20
embrace=104
death=1203
sire=Nehsi
ref=CobN,p93
note=Founds a scion family in Constantinople in 489. Diablerised by Sarrasine.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
webref=<http://members.aol.com/custommax2/vamp.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Setite
name=Jocolo
name=Messenger of Jocalo
name=Count Jocalo
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=845
progeny=Glycon (1169)
ref=GC3 & TC3
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt : Count Jocalo
* GC3 : Messenger of Jocalo, 6th, embraced in 845
* darkness.org : Jocolo, sire of Glycon (1169)

clan=Setite
name=Sobek
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=850
sire=Neferu
ref=GC3

clan=Setite
name=Ollam-Onga
gen=6
embrace=~1000
ref=WoD2
note=Warrior-priest of the Luo.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Lady Amissa
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1049
embrace=1073
ref=GC1,p49

clan=Setite
name=Lady Intisar
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1399
ref=GC2

clan=Setite

name=Lucretia
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Danny Larkshill (1520) & Mark Sandhurst (1520)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Sarrasine
sex=M
gen=7-6
birth=527
embrace=532
sire=Kay'tall
ref=CobN,p94 & WoD2 & RaAu & Cb-Se
note[WoD2]=Prince of Sidney since 1879. Caitiff, or Follower of Set. He claims to be Toreador, but none know his sire.
note[CobN]=Progeny of Kay tall, diablerised his sire...
note=Diablerised his sire in 1203, for losing control of too many mortal pawns and weakening the Setite power base in Constantinople. Prince of Sidney during the 20th century, claiming to be Toreador. Some believe he is Caitiff.
* WoD2 & CobN: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Ezuli
sex=F
gen=7-6
embrace=~1300
sire=Ghede
progeny=Manon (1953)
ref=WoD1,pp113-115 & NObN,p81
note=She was embraced in Ethiopia. Diablerized someone.

clan=Setite
name=Nagat
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Abdullah Al-Sathaja (930)
ref=JbN,p102
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Setite
name=Arnulf Jormungandrsson
sex=M
gen=7?
birth=793

embrace=810
ref=WotS,p101
note=Built a Ragnarok Cult in Scandinavia in 950.
* WotS, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Setite
name=Glycon
gen=7
embrace=1169
sire=Jocalo
ref=GC3
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

clan=Setite
name=Ogwon
sex=M
gen=7
ref=WoD1,p114

clan=Setite
name=Danny Larkshill
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1520
sire=Lucretia
ref=NoP
note=Archon
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Mark Sandhurst
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1520
sire=Lucretia
ref=NoP
note=Archon
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Abu Ruhadze
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Hesha (late 17th cent.)
ref=CN-Se

note=Has grown so proud of his progeny (Ruhadze, now called Hesha) in the modern nights that he has renamed himself Abu Ruhadze in the Islamic tradition: "the father of Ruhadze."

clan=Setite
name=Manon
gen=7
birth=~1935
embrace=1953
sire=Ezuli
ref=NObN,p81

clan=Setite
name=Farouk
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=GFA
note=Setite elder. He disappeared after a "horrifying run-in with an Asian vampire" in San Francisco.
* GFA, goblin@netc.pt : Count Jocalo

clan=Setite
name=Legba
sex=M
ref=Cb-Se,p64
note=Ghede's worst enemy. Serpent of the Light.

clan=Setite
name=Abdullah Al-Sathaja
sex=M
gen=8
birth=895
embrace=930
death=1234
sire=Nagat
ref=JbN,p101
note=Lure the malkavian Al-Hakim.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Setite
name=Dawn Cavanaugh
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1882
embrace=1898
ref=LABN,p93
note=She gave to Hollywood the reputation of "Sin Capital of the World".

clan=Setite
name=Samat Ramal - Ra
sex=M
gen=8
ref=BbN
note=Archon of the Justicar Tremere. Not happy to be a Setite.

clan=Setite
name=Hesha
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Abu Ruhadze
embrace=late 17th cent. [1680]
age=~38
progeny=Veget & Elizabeth Dimitros (1999)
ref=SHRev & CN-Se & CN-R
note=Was a Nubian called Ruhadze. Cordial rival of Beckett in the domain of kindred archaeology. Hesha considers himself to be a 'son in the seventh degree' of Set, that would make Set of the First Generation!
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt : sired Elizabeth Dimitros

clan=Setite
name=Sangris
sex=M
gen=8
death=
progeny=Ezekiel
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Serpent of the Light. Infernalist. Archbishop of Montreal before thaumaturgically switching body with DeSoto in 1992.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Khabiri
gen=8
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Setite
name=Jezebel
sex=F
gen=9

progeny=Shahara al-Rashwa (980)
ref=JbN,p100
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Setite
name=Count Ormonde
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1599
ref=CotN

clan=Setite
name=Ravenna - Iris Dumont
gen=9
birth=1768
embrace=1794
ref=DCbN

clan=Setite
name=Veget
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Hesha
ref=CN-To CN-Tz
note=Puts the Eye of Hazimel in his orbit...

clan=Setite
name=Ezekiel
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Sangris
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Serpent of the Light. Bishop and Ductus of the 25:17 Pack. Black Hand Member.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Elizabeth Dimitros
sex=F
gen=9
sire=Hesha
embrace=1999
ref=CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Shahara al-Rashwa

sex=F
gen=10
birth=960
embrace=980
sire=Jezebel
ref=JbN,p100
note=Has seduced the assamite Rashid Ibn Musafir.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Setite
name=Goo Loo Boo
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Marcel (1974)
ref=CbN2

clan=Setite
name=Black Lotus
sex=M
gen=10
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Serpent of the Light. Widows Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Sir Mariot D'Urban
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=~1180
ref=Cb-Se,p65
note=Mentor to lots of Setites. He is usually found studying or traveling between Temples of Set.

clan=Setite
name=Celine Chevalier
sex=F
gen=11
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Setite
name=Marcel
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1943

embrace=1974
sire=Goo Loo Boo
ref=CbN2

clan=Setite
name=Jacque Amyzial
sex=M
gen=12
birth=1947
embrace=1989
ref=DCbN

clan=Setite
name=Cao Nguyen
sex=M
gen=12
ref=NoP
note=Serpent of the Light. Lawdogs Pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Verdigris
sex=M
ref=SHRev
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Augusta Halford
sex=F
embrace=1305
ref=Cb-Se,p63

clan=Setite
name=Rasputin
sex=M
ref=Cb-Se,p65
note=The Mad Monk has been a thorn on the side of the now dead Council of Brujah in Russia, and now of the recently awakened Baba Yaga.

clan=Setite
name=Misty Halls
sex=F
death=1975
ref=PoC
note=Antitribu. Burned in fight.

clan=Setite

name=Jean-Claude
sex=M
ref=PoC & BW

clan=Setite
name=Darrius Stone
sex=M
ref=BW

clan=Setite
name=Abo
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Nigel Lloyd-Stephens
sex=M
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Setite
name=Dahshur
sex=M
ref=BoN

clan=Setite
name=Shandy
ref=HH,p51

clan=Toreador

name=Ariel
sex=F
gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
sire=Enoch
progeny=Beshter/Michael (-2149) & probably Minos & Iontius
ref=Cb-To
note=The oldest antediluvian. Twin of Malkav.
#...note=
She might be one of the Aralu, Loz or more probably Nergal, said to be a beautiful woman, who tells how to save the world from destruction.

clan=Toreador
name=Mi-ka-il
name=Beshter/Michael
sex=M

gen=4
age=early 20s
embrace=-2200 # CobN,p104 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)
embrace=-2149 # <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
progeny=Petronius (65) & Anthemios of Tralles (539) & Pakourianis the Dove (567) & Paul Bathalos (750)
death=1453 # destruction of Constantinople
death=1204 # CobN,p104 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)
ref=CobN,p104 & CN-Tz & TC2
note=Embraced in Ebla and named Mi-ka-il. Takes residence in Rome in -548 and named Beshter. Around 58, Beshter and Antonius become lovers in Rome. Converts to Christianity in 85 and is Baptised Michael. Encounters Dracon in Greece (152) and they became lovers. Around 312, the three Methulesahs Beshter, Antonius and Dracon become a vampiric Triumvirate, that will rule <A
HREF="<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>">Constantinople.
...note=Michael rules Byzance alone from 842 until its destruction. Had delusions of divinity. Instilled in Vykos the need to continue his quest for building Heaven on Earth.
...note=Mary the Black diablerized him.
legend=<A HREF="<http://angelicartistry.com/michael.htm>">Persian deity/Archangel
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
webref=<http://www.designstudio.nl/vampire/europe/books.htm>
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Mary diablerized him.
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt
* designstudio : suggests to move Beshter arrival in Rome from -548 to -208.

clan=Toreador
name=Minos
sex=M
gen=4
sire=probably Arikel
death=~ -1200
progeny=Helena (-1207)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p111
note=Helena diablerised him.

clan=Toreador
name=Iontius aka. Derrick Zeel
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Arikel
progeny=Ishaq ibn Ibrahim
ref=Cb-To & EW
note=Greece. He is a porn star. He owns the video production company that makes his films. Zeel is a major figure in the slave trade, and some claim the has cults dedicated to him in every corner of the world. Iontius somehow gained the ability to feed off his victims through sex rather than by normal vampiric means. Demonic Investment.

clan=Toreador
name=Sir Matthew Lubbock
sex=M
gen=4
progeny=Christopher Houghton (1682)
ref=LABN,p83
note=He awakened from torpor around 1650, left to Boston after the defeat of Bonnie Prince Charlie, threw Christopher away from his home in the late 1820s.

clan=Toreador
name=Alexandria/Callisti y Castillo aka. Red Ludwing
sex=F
gen=4 or 5
sire=maybe Helena
progeny=Rafael de Corazon (1389)
ref=Cb-To & Cotl & GttC
note=Prince of Buenos Aires. Alexandria travelled to the New World with Francisco Pizarro's expedition. She is known to have feuded with Helena, who came to the New World around the same time. Some older Toreador claim Alexandria is actually Callisti y Castillo. She is the owner of one of the largest private collections of museum-quality works.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* darkness.org
Callisti was prince of Parapcluna, Navarre in 1203, and of 5th generation.
Callisti is the sire of Rafael de Corazon (1182)
* Fabricio Moicano <fabmoicano@hotmail.com>
Alexandria/Callisti is the childe of Helena
* depressed.net (GttC)
Callisti is the sire of Rafael de Corazon
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt
Callisti is the sire of Rafael de Corazon (1389)

clan=Toreador
name=Marikasha
sex=F
gen=maybe 4
progeny=Mariella
ref=BoN
note=Active at least as early as ancient Crete. Ruler of Alexandria from its founding (-330) until abdication (-185). Now sleeps under a mountain in Tanzania.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

clan=Toreador
name=Theresa del Babillone

sex=F
gen=4 or 5
ref=WoD2
note=Methuselah ruler of Costa Rica.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Helena
sex=F
gen=5-4
birth=-1233
embrace=-1207
sire=Minos
progeny=Eletria (-86) & Melinda Galbraith (1143) & Maria & Villon (1230)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p111 & NoP
legend=Greek history/legend
note=She diablerised her own sire. Awoke in 1990 in Chicago, known as Portia (CbN).
Sent back to torpor by Daughters of Cacophony in 2000 (NoP).
Another Helena is Helena Taylor, Tremere 9th [DCbN]
Another Helena is a Tremere [CN-Tr]
Another Helena is Helena The Armenian, Ventrue 6th [CobN]
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Eletria
sex=F
gen=5
birth=-114
embrace=-86
sire=Helena
ref=CbN2,p113
note=Born in Sparta. She is a friend of Datura. She rules Veracruz with him.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

clan=Toreador
name=Petronius
gen=5
sex=M
birth=35
embrace=65
sire=Beshter/Michael
ref=CobN,p105
note=Roman satirist. Leader of the Michaelite family in Constantinople.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
CobN,p105 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)

clan=Toreador

name=Anthemios of Tralles
gen=5
sex=M
birth=500
embrace=539
embrace=537 # CobN,p105 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)
sire=Beshter/Michael
ref=CobN,p105
note=Muse of architecture in Constantinople.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
CobN,p105 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)

clan=Toreador
name=Pakourianis the Dove
gen=5
sex=M
birth=545
embrace=567
sire=Beshter/Michael
ref=CobN,p105
note=Muse of Paintings in Constantinople.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
CobN,p105 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)

clan=Toreador
name=Paul Bathalos
gen=5
sex=M
birth=722
embrace=750
sire=Beshter/Michael
ref=CobN,p106
note=Muse of Sculpture in Constantinople.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
CobN,p106 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)

clan=Toreador
name=Melinda Galbraith
sex=F
gen=5
birth=1113
embrace=1143
sire=Helena
progeny=Rosa Martinez (1880)
ref=PGS,p19 & SHS,p35 & CF,p54 & RD & NoP
note=Regent of the Sabbat in 1995. She is a ruthless manipulator who used assassination and blackmail to gain control of the sect; however, she has proven time

and time again to be an outstanding leader. Ruling Mexico City. However, Melinda had disappeared months ago, following a major unexplained disaster in the region which had killed thousands.

...note=[RD] There was talk of a demon rising. Shaitan, another Methuselah, had been the force behind that disaster. Shaitan had tried, with Melinda's help, to rise from hundred of years of torpor. Other vampires, from the Camarilla, had interfered, and the effort ended in a major earthquake and explosion that had devastated the Mexico City region. Shaitan disappeared, having either been destroyed or returned to unending sleep. Melinda appearance in Washington DC months later.

...note=[NoP] offers some explanations regarding the Sabbat massacres in Central America.

clan=Toreador

name=Rafael de Corazon

sex=M

gen=5

#birth=1154

#embrace=1182

embrace=1389

sire=Callisti

ref=Cotl,p35 & GC1,p59 & GttC

note=Inner Circle. One of the Founders of the Camarilla. Made in 1450 his famous speech of the Fifth Rule of the Code of Caine, which led to the Masquerade.

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>

* darkness.org

Callisti embraced him in 1182, in Parapcluna, Navarre

* depressed.net (GttC)

Callisti is the sire of Rafael de Corazon

* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

Callisti embraced him in 1389

* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

Callisti embraced him in 1389

clan=Toreador

name=Maria

sex=F

gen=5

death=

sire=Helena

progeny=Annabelle Triabel (1722)

ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p112

note=She was killed by Helena when she awakens from torpor around 1980.

Another Maria is a Ventrue [Cb-N]

clan=Toreador

name=François Villon
sex=M
gen=5
birth=1197
embrace=1230
sire=Helena
progeny=Violetta (1250) & Renata di Medici
ref=WoD1,p57 & PG2,p133 & GC2 & TC3 & HoD
note=He is the Prince of Paris since around the end of 16th century.
...note=
Historical Villon was born in 1431, condemned to death in 1462. His
condemnation to death was commuted to banishment in 1463, he left Paris and was
never heard of anymore. Apparently, White Wolf's Villon is supposed to have been
embraced in 1230 (cf. WoD1 or TC3). That could be a typo, but TC3 implies that he
borrowed the name about a century after the poet's death.
webref=http://www.micro-assist.fr/nemesis/creation/nemezine/articles/fvillon.htm
webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeseve.co.uk/paris/kindred/villon.html
webref=http://globegate.utm.edu/french/globegate_mirror/villon.html
webref=http://www.pinkernell.de/villon/
* WoD1 : born in 1197, embraced in 1230 by Helena
Linguistics 7 but refusing to speak any other language than
"the one [he] helped to create".
* TC3 : embraced in 1230, apparent age is late 30s
<BArmor9292@aol.com> : Its rather clear that Villon is NOT his real name,
and the Toreador in question only adopted the name about 100 years after
the poet's death.
* BSS : email by Markus.Wagner@soziologie.uni-muenchen.de
may tell that Villon was Prince of Paris in 1197 (bad hist. accuracy!)
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Baron Philippe Volgirre
sex=M
gen=5
death=1579
progeny=Madame Guil (1579)
ref=BHDB,p10 & NoP
note=He burned his castle before he could blood bond her.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Ishaq ibn Ibrahim
gen=5
sire=Iontius
progeny=Redondo de Vasquez
ref=EW

clan=Toreador
name=Endymion
gen=5
progeny=Oscar Wilde (1900)
legend=Greek mythological
character
ref=WoD1,p133
webref=http://endymion.com/aboutus/ourname.htm
* Legend :
Young and beautiful king of Elis, Greece. Captivated by his beauty, the
goddess Selene fell in love with him and placed Endymion into an eternal
sleep so that he would remain young and beautiful forever.

clan=Toreador
name=Andrew of Normandy
sex=M
gen=5
ref=CH,p58
note=Grand Master of the Sable Rose. Bishop of Nod for the Holy Land, Scotland and
Northern France.
* CH, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* mail from Gustavo Iglesias <necromancer@infolink.com.br> to VDA-ml
confirmed by Kenneth Hite (the author of Cainite Heresy)
Heresiarch for the Holy Land.
He has the Order of the Sable Rose under his patronage, a Heretical
sub-order within the Knights Hospitaller.
* mail from Philippe R Boule <prboule@white-wolf.com> to VDA-ml
(developer of Ashen Knight)
there is an inconsistency - forgot some details in Cainite Heresy
If you want a canonical explanation, I suggest that Andrew des Rosier
is the current "right hand" of the Methuselah Andrew, who supervises
the order. The Brotherhood in Flanders is surely another creation of
Andrew, closer to his home.

clan=Toreador
name=Christopher Houghton
sex=M
gen=5
birth=1669
embrace=1682
sire=Sir Matthew Lubbock
progeny=Joaquin Murieta (1853) & Don Sebastian (1870)
ref=LAbN,pp20-21,84

clan=Toreador
name=Allanyan Serata
sex=F

gen=5
progeny=Stefan
ref=PoC & BW
note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1929. She is a poser.

clan=Toreador
name=Caius Petronius
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cb-V
note=He influenced Nero so much, may still be around.
Another Caius is a Ventrue 5th, progeny of Antonius [CobN]

clan=Toreador
name=lulus Rufus Naso
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
embrace=~215 # Caracalla's reign (211-217)
ref=AK,p122
note=Sword maker, his craftsmanship is impeccable, a blade of lulus is consider a marvel. Dwell in Ostia.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Vashtai
sex=F
gen=maybe 5
death=~1920
progeny=Nakshidil
ref=WoD2
note=Murdered by the Setites around the end of WWI.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Mariella
sex=F
gen=maybe 5
death=-30
sire=Marikasha
note=Ruler of Alexandria from the abdication of her sire (-185) until her death (-30).
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
nonofficial=Chronicle

clan=Toreador
name=Elsh/Zaaru-Heyan
sex=M
gen=6

birth=-1125
embrace=-1079
death=1555
ref=JbN,p102
note=Architect for the worship place of Jerusalem.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Oliver
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Arianne (1120)
ref=TbN,p95 & TC2
note=In torpor in Paris.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Sire Wenceslas
sex=M
gen=6
birth=969
embrace=1032
ref=GC1,p46

clan=Toreador
name=Violetta
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1250
sire=Villon
ref=GC2
note=Justicar.
* http://www.patman.org/wod/chronicles/rome_by_night.asp
sire : Villon
* http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html
embrace : 1250

clan=Toreador
name=Renata di Medici
sex=F
gen=6
age=17
death=1996
sire=Villon
ref=HoD
note=She met Final Death in February 1996 at the hands of the Society of Leopold.

nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Herodian
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Father Samuel (1333)
ref=TC2,p96
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Bernard
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Chevalier d'Eglantine (1454)
ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Lady Melisande
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1506
ref=GC2
note=Antitribu

clan=Toreador
name=Count Dravik
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Jean-Marc d'Harfleur (1444)
ref=TC2,p95
note=Sadistic.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Elonzo
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Masdela (1543)
ref=BHDB,p14

clan=Toreador
name=Amaury

sex=M
gen=6
note=Was Prince of Occitania, but Nathanael (a malkavian antitribu) called the madness upon him and he is now known as a Malkavian named Soliman.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Madame Guil
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1563
embrace=1579
sire=Philippe Volgirre
progeny=Countess d'Adhemar (~1789) & Michael Unther (1802)
ref=BHDB,p10 & KmW,p64 & CotN & NoP
note=Toreador Justicar, reelected in 1998.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Pascoe
gen=6
progeny=Lianna (1645)
ref=WoD1,p38

clan=Toreador
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=sire of Suzanne Kadim
ref=WoD2
note=Ruler of Damascus.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Annabelle Triabel
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1698
embrace=1722
sire=Maria
progeny=Accou (1784) & Elsa Linden (1791) & Modius (1806) & Tarmonay & Sharon Payne (1929) & Sophia Ayes (1981) & Bret Stryker (1983) & Deacon
ref=VtM2,pp262-263 & CbN1 & CbN2,p112 & DC,p56 & Alternate New Orleans
Another Annabelle is a Tremere 8th [MobN]

clan=Toreador
name=Côme
sex=M
gen=6
note=Primogen of Lyons.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Stefan
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Allanyan Serata
ref=BW

clan=Toreador
name=Redondo de Vasquez
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Ishaq ibn Ibrahim
ref=EW

clan=Toreador
name=Joaquin Murietta
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1830
embrace=1853
sire=Christopher Houghton
ref=LAbN,pp20,85

clan=Toreador
name=Rosa Martinez
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1852
embrace=1880
sire=Melinda Galbraith
ref=CF
note=Antitribu

clan=Toreador
name=Oscar Wilde "Sebastian Melmoth"
sex=M
gen=6

birth=1854
embrace=1900
sire=Endymion
ref=WoD1,p133
legend=Poet
note=He is owner of the <CITE>Vampire Club</CITE> in San Francisco.

clan=Toreador
name=Baron Tomas Essex
sex=M
gen=6
ref=WoD1,p97
note=He is in Hong Kong Primogen.

clan=Toreador
name=Carel van den Driessche
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=AK
note=Leader of the Brotherhood of the Sable Rose, a vampiric order with ties to the mortal Knights of the Sable Rose. Van den Driessche is based in Flanders.
* mail from Gustavo Iglesias <necromancer@infolink.com.br> to VDA-ml
abot Carel, leader of the Brotherhood of the Sable Rose.
* mail from Philippe R Boulle <prboulle@white-wolf.com> to VDA-ml
(developper of Ashen Knight)
there is an inconsistency - forgot some details in Cainite Heresy
If you want a canonical explanation, I suggest that Andrew des Rosier
is the current "right hand" of the Methuselah Andrew, who supervises
the order. The Brotherhood in Flanders is surely another creation of
Andrew, closer to his home.

clan=Toreador
name=Marcellus
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Alexandria. Destroyed.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Nakshidil
sex=F
gen=maybe 6
sire=Washtai
ref=WoD2
note=Mustafa's companion and real ruler of Istambul.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=El Greco
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=BC
Spanish "El Greco" from Toledo, probably Toreador
El Greco is "an anarch who has survived beyond his time", Owain thinks
Historical El Greco : 1541-1614
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=Toreador
name=Margaret d'Hautmont
sex=F
gen=7-6
progeny=Anthony Sebastian Sands (1699) & Vidal Jarbeaux (1768)
ref=NoP
note=She might have committed diablerie, since Anthony is 8th and Vidal 7th. But Vidal might be the diabolist.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Maxime
sex=M
gen=9-6
sire=Geneviève Orseau
ref=web
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Enasius
gen=7
sex=M
progeny=Gallasyn (324)
ref=CobN,p106
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Ranulph
sex=M
gen=7
ref=CH,p58
note=Bishop of Nod for England, Gascony and Aquitaine.
* CH, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador

name=Talios, The Black Patriarch
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Remus (982)
ref=CoW,p39
note=Involved in the Cainite Heresy.
CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Edward Williams
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1075
progeny=Duke (1808) & Leslie Boothe (1927) & Karen Nauve (1985)
ref=AH
note=Prince of Denver.

clan=Toreador
name=Arianne
sex=F
gen=7
age=early 20s
embrace=1120
sire=Oliver
ref=TbN,p67 & TC2,p96 & TC3
note=Antitribu. Political Chameleon. Instigator of Tragic Romance.
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt : antitribu, Political Chameleon
* TbN, TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TbN : Instigator of Tragic Romance.

clan=Toreador
name=Versancia
sex=F
gen=7
progeny=Audric St. Thierry (1221)
ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Jean-Marc d'Harfleur
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1444
sire=Count Dravik
ref=TC2,p95
note=Archon of Rafael de Corazon.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* TC2, goblin@netc.pt, Father Jean-Marc d'Harfleur, 1444

clan=Toreador
name=Father Samuel
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1299
embrace=1333
death=~1500
sire=Herodian
ref=TC2,p96
note=Host for the Convention of Thorns (1493).
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Chevalier d'Eglantine, The Sheriff
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Bernard
embrace=1454
ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Masdela
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1512
embrace=1543
sire=Elonzo
ref=BHDB,p14
note=Originally a young italian smith embraced for his strength.

clan=Toreador
name=Jacques
sex=M
gen=7
death=1943
progeny=Morgaine (1649) & Anntoinette (1943)
ref=NObN,p65 & BbN,p56
note=He was killed by Witch-Hunters the night after the embrace of Anntoinette.
Supposition: the two sires of Morgaine and Anntoinette, 7th gen. Toreador named Jacques, are the same.

clan=Toreador
name=Lianna - Leanan

sex=F
gen=7
birth=1628
embrace=1645
sire=Pascoe
ref=WoD1,p38

clan=Toreador
name=Juliette Dulai
sex=F
gen=7
progeny=Ransom (1769)
ref=BHDB,p35

clan=Toreador
name=Jean Florent
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Leopold (1800)
ref=TC4,p26
TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
gen=7
progeny=Suzanne Kadim (1910)
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Aymeric
sex=M
gen=7
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Madeleine d'Aunay
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=~1720 (beginning 18th)
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Vidal Jarbeaux

sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1768
progeny=Christianne Foy
sire=Margaret d'Hautmont
ref=CotN & NoP & CN-Gi
note=Madame Guil's renard. Chief archon; master of disguise and the first Kindred to disguise himself as Rasputin, beginning a legend that spun far out of his control. Rasputin may have never existed, and his identity is used by Justicars and archons for their dirty work.
* CN-Gi, goblin@netc.pt : sire of Christianne Foy
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Margaret, master of disguise

clan=Toreador
name=Accou
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1762
embrace=1784
sire=Annabelle Triabel
progeny=Marguerite Defallier (1876) & Tristan (1902)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador
name=Countess d'Adhemar
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=~1789
sire=Madame Guil
ref=KmW,p64
note=She was a neonate in 1789.
Historical character, met the Comte de Saint-Germain around 1775, and
then in 1821

clan=Toreador
name=Elsa Linden
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1767
embrace=1791
sire=Annabelle
ref=DC,p56

clan=Toreador
name=Michael Unther

sex=M
gen=7
birth=1757
embrace=1802
sire=Madame Guil
ref=BHDB,p12
note=He is one of her Archons.

clan=Toreador
name=Modius
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1765
embrace=1806
sire=Annabelle
progeny=Allicia (1938)
ref=VtM2,p246 & CbN1

clan=Toreador
name=Hausen
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Lucina (1879)
ref=MibN

clan=Toreador
name=Lorena
sex=F
gen=7
death=1921?
progeny=Tex R.Cainen (Carson Longbaugh)
ref=WoD1,p134
note=She was an anarch, hunted by the Prince of Los Angeles, she probably died in 1921.

clan=Toreador
name=Don Sebastian
sex=M
gen=7
birth=~1800
embrace=1870
death=1944
sire=Christopher Houghton (so he should be 6th gen.)
progeny=Victor Girard (1932)
ref=LABN,pp21,82
note=He was the Prince of Los Angeles.

clan=Toreador
name=Tarmonay
sex=M
gen=7
death=
sire=Annabelle
progeny=McPhee
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p116

clan=Toreador
name=Gabrielle
sex=F
gen=7
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Sharon Payne
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1929
death=1992
sire=Annabelle
progeny=Michael Payne (1929)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p116

clan=Toreador
name=Sophia Ayes
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1981
death=1992
sire=Annabelle
progeny=Teri
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p116

clan=Toreador
name=Bret Stryker
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1961
embrace=1983
sire=Annabelle
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p114

clan=Toreador

name=Deacon
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Annabelle
ref=CbN1

clan=Toreador
name=Gallasyn
gen=7
birth=295
embrace=324
sire=Enasius
ref=CobN,p106
note=Gallasyn was the first of the Toreador to fall to the influence of the Setites of Constantinople.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=lonna
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
embrace=early 7th cent. [610]
ref=WoD2
note=Was primogen of Alexandria for centuries.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Enrico Arvador
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of David (Panama).
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Marcos Belegrad
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Bogota.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=?
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2

note=Prince of Edinburgh.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=René Le Comte
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=726
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Remus
sex=M
gen=8
birth=945
embrace=982
death=1197
sire=Talios
ref=CoW,p39
note=Priest of the Cainite Heresy.
CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Audric St. Thierry, Master of the Game
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Versancia
progeny=L'Epuisette
embrace=1221
ref=WoD2 & TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Sevacora
gen=8
progeny=Noël d'Artois (1436)
ref=TC3 # email from goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Anthony Sebastian Sands
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1699
sire=Margaret d'Hautmont
ref=NoP

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Geneviève Orseau
sex=F
gen=8
progeny=Maxime & Trevor (1831)
ref=Cb-To & EG
note=Genevieve controls one of the largest Toreador art schools in existence and has students around the world. Orseau is believed to be one of the few faerie changelings to survive vampiric Embrace.

clan=Toreador
name=Natasha
sex=F
gen=8
progeny=Louis Detonas (1793)
ref=MibN

clan=Toreador
name=Ransom
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1769
sire=Juliette Dulai
ref=BHDB

clan=Toreador
name=Leopold
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1770
embrace=1800
sire=Jean Florent
ref=TC4,p26
note=Prince of Vienna in 1897.
* Another Leopold is a Toreador having the Eye of Hazimel [CN-R]
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Duke
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1808
sire=Edward Williams
ref=AH

clan=Toreador
name=Christianne Foy
sex=F
gen=8
sire=Vidal Jarbeaux
progeny=Shlomo Baruch
ref=CN-Gi
* CN-Gi, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Vidal Jarbeaux and sire of Shlomo Baruch

clan=Toreador
name=Montague Lytton
sex=M
gen=8
death=1983
progeny=Miranda (1875, oldest childe)
ref=WoD2 & RaAu
note=Prince of the Melbourne city since 1879. Diablerised by Squizzy Taylor.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Gainesmill
sex=M
ref=CN-V
note=Architect.

clan=Toreador
name=Victoria Ash
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1820 or 1650
ref=GC3 & CN-To & CN-Tz & CN-Tr
& CN-M
note=Primogen of Atlanta. GC3 says 1820 but white-wolf.com says 1650 for her embrace. Killed Sebastian, Bishop of Atlanta in 1999.
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm
* CN-Tz, CN-Tr, CN-M, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Marguerite Defallier
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1839
embrace=1876
sire=Accou
progeny=Bran (1920) & Pablo (1945)

ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador
name=Lucina
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1879
sire=Hausen
ref=MibN

clan=Toreador
name=Marc-Antoine
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=end 19th century [1890]
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Dominique
gen=8
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux
Another Dominique is a Ventrue 8th, progeny of Titus [CotI]

clan=Toreador
name=Tristan
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1902
death=1924
sire=Accou
progeny=Katherine (1912)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
note=Killed by Nathaniel Bordruff.
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador
name=Suzanne Kadim
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1910

ref=WoD2

note=Currently acts as a Sabbat spy since 1983. She is also a pawn of the Setites, though unaware of it.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador

name=Ambrose Bierce

sex=M

gen=8

embrace=~1914 # in Romain Ledoux, but Virgil was embraced in 1890 !

embrace=~1914?

progeny=Virgil (1890)

ref=WoD1 & BW & PoC

webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

clan=Toreador

name=Tex R. Cainen - Carson Longbaugh

sex=M

gen=8

birth=1880

embrace=1916

sire=Lorena

progeny=Alice Babylon

ref=WoD1 & BW & PoC

clan=Toreador

name=Leslie Boothe

sex=F

gen=8

embrace=1927

sire=Edward Williams

progeny=Leslie Wilkes (1972)

ref=AH

clan=Toreador

name=Victor Girard

sex=M

gen=8

birth=1900

embrace=1932

sire=Don Sebastian

ref=LAbN

clan=Toreador

name=Allicia

sex=F

gen=8

embrace=1938
sire=Modius
ref=VtM2

clan=Toreador
name=Anntoinette Larusche
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1943
sire=Jacques
progeny=Hans Vroenik (1947)
ref=BbN
note=Elder of Berlin.

clan=Toreador
name=Morgaine
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1649
sire=Jacques of New Orleans
ref=NObN

clan=Toreador
name=Karen Nauve
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1985
sire=Edward Williams
ref=AH

clan=Toreador
name=Bethany
sex=F
gen=8
ref=BW
note=Grandchild of Sebastian Melmoth.

clan=Toreador
name=McPhee
sex=M
gen=8
death=1993
sire=Tarmonay
ref=CbN2

clan=Toreador
name=Teri

sex=M
gen=8
death=1993
sire=Sophia
ref=CbN2

clan=Toreador
name=Michael Payne
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1929
death=1993
sire=Sharon Payne
progeny=Deforest
ref=Cb-Br & Cb-To & CbN2
note=Destroyed by Lupines. (aka. Michael Paine)

clan=Toreador
name=Yitzhak
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Sabrina
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Shepherds of Caine Pack. Pack Priest.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=John Thompson
sex=M
gen=8
death=1994
ref=RD1
note=Killed by Makish.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Toreador
name=Dona Lupa Manrique
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=AK,p69
note=Castilian noble. Lead the cainite order of The White Company.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=William Grey
sex=M

gen=maybe 8
ref=AK,p69
note=English. Claims he received a vision of the Virgin Mary. Lead the cainite order of The Fellowship of Our Lady.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Samuel Travis
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=PoC
note=Prince of San Joaquim (Texas). The Eldest Toreador in Texas.
data corrected by an e-mail from Taylor Saunders <iansndrs@sprynnet.com>

clan=Toreador
name=Melville
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=RD1
note=Primogen in St. Louis.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Toreador
name=Alyana
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=EW
note=Toreador elder. Twilight Cult.

clan=Toreador
name=Marlene
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=BC
Brainless, said Owain
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=Toreador
name=Noel de Artois
name=Noël d'Artois
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Sevacora
embrace=1436
ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Gwendolyn Fleming
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1758
ref=HK

clan=Toreador
name=Louis Detonas
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1762
embrace=1793
sire=Natasha
ref=MibN

clan=Toreador
name=Trevor
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1792
embrace=1831
sire=Genevieve Orseau
ref=EG
note=He is Alastor.

clan=Toreador
name=Dominique Santo Paulo
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Mercy (1899)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Miranda
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1875
sire=Montague Lytton (oldest)
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Adelaide.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Tamoszius Kuszleika
sex=M

gen=9
birth=1848
embrace=1885
death=1993
progeny=Kathy Glens (1971)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

clan=Toreador
name=Virgil
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1890
sire=Ambrose Bierce
progeny=Corrinda (~1993)
ref=WoD1,p132 & BW & PoC
note=He is italian poet. He is the owner of the Café Prague in San Francisco.

clan=Toreador
name=Adrien
sex=M
gen=9
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Katherine
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1881
embrace=1902
sire=Tristan
ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans
Another Katherine is a Sabbat Infernal Diabolist [KmW]
Another Catherine is a Malkavian 7th embraced in 1122 [GC2]
Another Catherine is Catherine de Vandreuil, Ventrue 8th
Another Catherine is Catherine Du Bois, Ventrue 10th progeny of Fortier [LAbN]

clan=Toreador
name=Abraham Garcia aka. Bran
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1894
embrace=1920
sire=Marguerite Defallier

ref=Alternate New Orleans

nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador

name=Edward Blount

sex=M

gen=9

progeny=Edith Blount (1924) & Enid Blount (1924)

ref=LABN

clan=Toreador

name=Sondra

sex=F

gen=9

progeny=Barth (1934)

ref=MibN

clan=Toreador

name=Johann

sex=M

gen=6 or 8 (why did I write this?)

gen=9

progeny=Thomas de Litrius (1947)

ref=BbN,p34

note=He is in torpor under Berlin

clan=Toreador

name=Alice Babylon

sex=F

gen=9

sire=Tex R. Cainen

ref=WoD1

clan=Toreador

name=L'Epuisette

sex=M

gen=9

sire=Audric St. Thierry

ref=WoD2

note=Now an agent of the Sabbat.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador

name=Anne Hyatt

sex=F

gen=9

progeny=Chas Voyager (1952)
ref=DCbN

clan=Toreador
name=Shlomo Baruch
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Christianne Foy
progeny=Paul Levesque
ref=CN-Gi
* CN-Gi, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Christianne Foy and sire of Paul Levesque

clan=Toreador
name=Armand
sex=M
gen=9
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Pablo
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1945
death=1972
sire=Marguerite Defallier
progeny=Scheherazade (1963)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador
name=Hans Vroenik
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1947
sire=Antoinette
ref=BbN

clan=Toreador
name=Leslie Wilkes
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1972
sire=Leslie Boothe
ref=AH

clan=Toreador
name=Guggenheim
sex=M
gen=9
death=1998
ref=TC4,p56,85
note=Sabbat, member of Fairuza's pack in Atlanta.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Guss "Redbone" McCray
sex=M
gen=9
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Dead Gypsies - a nomad pack.

clan=Toreador
name=Deforest
sex=M
gen=9
death=1993
sire=Michael Payne
ref=CbN2

clan=Toreador
name=Sabrina
sex=F
gen=9
sire=Yitzhak
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Shepherds of Caine Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Empedocles
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
ref=Cb-N
note=He is poser. Create Grunge Fashion.

clan=Toreador
name=Marie
sex=F
gen=maybe 9
death=1994

ref=RD2

note=A personal favorite of the Prince of Paris, Francois Villon. She was killed by Unholy Three.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Toreador

name=Lin Jun

sex=F

gen=maybe 9

embrace=1909

ref=WoD1,p92

note=This chinese sorceress embraced in Paris lives in Hong Kong.

clan=Toreador

name=Marie Richaud

sex=F

gen=maybe 9

death=1916

ref=PoC

note=Primogen of San Francisco in 1859. Born in Paris.

clan=Toreador

name=Emily

sex=F

gen=maybe 9

progeny=Clarissa

ref=Cb-To

note=Emily is missing, probabely killed by Darian.

clan=Toreador

name=Hortense Holden

sex=F

gen=maybe 9

ref=WoD2

note=Ancilla, owner of the "Carfax Abbey".

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador

name=Arianna Roquefort

sex=F

gen=10

embrace=1750

ref=VtM-R, non-licence character

* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador

name=Justine Weiss

sex=F
gen=10
birth=1845
embrace=1836
birth after embrace !
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Sir Henry Johnson
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1825
embrace=1858
death=1993
ref=CbN1 & VtM2
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Toreador
name=Mercy
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1899
sire=Dominique Santo Paulo
ref=CotN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Knight Inquisitor of the Sabbat; leader of the Talons pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Alexia
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=~1920
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Toreador
name=Edith Blount
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1881
embrace=1924
sire=Edward Blount
ref=LABN
note=She is twin sister of Enid Blount.

clan=Toreador
name=Enid Blount
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1881
embrace=1924
sire=Edward Blount
ref=LAbN
note=She is twin sister of Edith Blount.

clan=Toreador
name=Barth
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1934
sire=Sondra
ref=MibN

clan=Toreador
name=Thomas de Litrius
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1947
sire=Johann
ref=BbN

clan=Toreador
name=Paul Levesque
sex=M
gen=10
sire=Shlomo Baruch
progeny=Jacques Gauthier
ref=CN-Gi
* CN-Gi, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Shlomo Baruch and sire of Jacques Gauthier

clan=Toreador
name=Chas Voyager
gen=10
embrace=1952
sire=Anne Hyatt
progeny=Rachel Evans (1983)
ref=DCbN

clan=Toreador
name=Scheherazade (Sherrie)
sex=F

gen=10
birth=1942
embrace=1963
sire=Pablo
progeny=Annachie (1964) & David (1981)
ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador
name=Tears
sex=M
gen=10
ref=MobN
note=Antitribu. Zarnovich's Circus Pack. A twisted Pierrot.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Pat Pushnig
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Julia Cammeron (1985)
ref=NObN

clan=Toreador
name=Kathy Glens
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1953
embrace=1971
sire=Tamoszius
ref=CbN2

clan=Toreador
name=Cristos Mantigo
sex=M
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Ravens - a founded Coven.

clan=Toreador
name=Thomas Jurras
sex=M
gen=10
ref=SHS
note=Anarch. Member of the gang "Night Crew".

clan=Toreador
name=Creamy Jade
sex=F
gen=10
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Widows Pack. Chinese.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Torrence
gen=10
death=1993
progeny=Victoria Longwood (1984)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Toreador
name=Corrinda
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=~1993
sire=Virgil
ref=BW

clan=Toreador
name=Clarissa
sex=F
gen=maybe 10
sire=Emily
ref=Cb-To

clan=Toreador
name=Glass
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=WoD2
note=Frontman and bassist for the Persephone Seed band.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Nasawi
sex=F
gen=11
progeny=Duyal al-Malatya (1175)
ref=JbN,p102
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Angelique Stravinsky
sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1919
ref=DCbN

clan=Toreador
name=Ted Zyncan
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=Edge (1938)
ref=SC

clan=Toreador
name=Jacques Gauthier
sex=M
gen=11
sire=Paul Levesque
ref=CN-Gi
* CN-Gi, goblin@netc.pt : progeny of Paul Levesque

clan=Toreador
name=Annachie
sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1964
death=1966
sire=Scheherazade
ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador
name=David
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1957
embrace=1981
sire=Scheherazade
ref=Alternate New Orleans
nonofficial=Alternate New Orleans

clan=Toreador
name=Rachel Evans

sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1983
sire=Chas Voyager
ref=DCbN

clan=Toreador
name=Victoria Longwood
sex=F
gen=11
birth=1962
embrace=1984
sire=Torrence
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
note=Caitiff.

clan=Toreador
name=Julia Cammeron
sex=F
gen=11
embrace=1985
sire=Pat Pushnig
progeny=Josua Cambridge (1993)
ref=NObN

clan=Toreador
name=Duyal al-Malatya
sex=M
gen=12
birth=1135
embrace=1175
sire=Nasawi
ref=JbN,p104
note=Share interests with Elsh.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Toreador
name=Edge
sex=M
gen=12
birth=1915
embrace=1938
sire=Ted Zyncan
progeny=Stephanie (1988)
ref=SC

clan=Toreador

name=Wayland Smith
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1991
ref=DCbN

clan=Toreador
name=Joshua Cambridge
name=Josua Cambridge
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1993
sire=Julia Cammeron
ref=NObN

clan=Toreador
name=Stephanie
sex=F
gen=13
birth=1963
embrace=1988
sire=Edge
ref=SC

clan=Toreador
name=Simon
sex=M
ref=LS2 & Cb-Sa
note=Scholar living on an island in the Mediterranean.
Narrator of Chapter II of Cb-Sa

clan=Toreador
name=Don Carlos
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=An opportunist in the court of Richmond.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Alain de Laigle
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Unjustly accused of being a Sabbat member.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador

name=Justinius
sex=M
ref=AC,p43

clan=Toreador
name=Darian
sex=M
ref=Cb-To

clan=Toreador
name=Iverson
sex=M
ref=RD1
note=St. Louis.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Toreador
name=Leopold
sex=M
ref=CN-R & CN-Tr
note=Has the Eye.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* Another Leopold is a Toreador 8th progeny of Jean Florent,
prince of Vienna [TC4]
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Philippe de Lyons
sex=M
progeny=Vivienne d'Alembert
ref=<A HREF="<http://mega.ist.utl.pt/~lsro/vampire/heart/>">HoD
note=Infernalist and mentor to the Lasombra Massimo Farruggio.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Vivienne d'Alembert
sex=F
sire=Philippe de Lyons
progeny=Alessandro Aiello (1826)
ref=<A HREF="<http://mega.ist.utl.pt/~lsro/vampire/heart/>">HoD
note=Prince of Florence.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Alessandro Aiello, aka Alessandro Gardini

sex=M
birth=1799
embrace=1826
sire=Vivienne d'Alembert
progeny=Silvana Gardini
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Silvana Gardini
sex=F
sire=Alessandro Aiello
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Lara
sex=F
progeny=Steven J. McKay
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Toreador
name=Steven J. McKay
sex=M
sire=Lara
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere

name=Tremere
sex=M
gen=5-3
birth=~700
embrace=1022
ref=Cb-Tr,p63 & Cotl,p51 & RD & TbN,p126 & TC1,p85 & TC4,p93 & NoP
note=One of the founders of the Order of Hermes. Narly succeeded in taking over the Order in 848. Became a vampire to be immortal. Diablerised Saulot in 1133. Now lies in torpor in the Vienna chantry. Tall, dark and foreboding.
...note=
In the (non cannon) <CITE>Red Death Trilogy</CITE>, Saulot has been killed by Tremere manipulated by St Germain.

...note=
In the cannon World of Darkness (by Justin Achilli), Saulot has manipulated Tremere into diablerising him, his soul still living in Tremere's corpse. That body was infected with Vicissitude and reflected the inner struggle between Tremere's soul and Saulot's until around 1989. Saulot has taken control in 1998, and Tremere's soul took refuge in Etrius body, then in Goratrix and expelled him in a mirror.
* TbN, TC1, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 5-3rd gen

clan=Tremere
name=Etrius
sex=M
gen=5-4
age=mid 30s
embrace=1022
progeny=Celestyn (1039) & Anastasia & Peter Spizzo
ref=Cotl,p51 & Cb-Tr,p64 & TC1,p85 & TC4,p93 & VtM-R
note=Member of the Inner Council from the start. Master of Coeris. Of Swedish descent. Is responsible for Eastern Europe. Watches Tremere's sleeping body in Vienna. In 1999 (TC4), Tremere's soul took refuge in his body, he then has a meeting with Vykos in Atlanta, to meet later with Goratrix in Mexico.
...note=
One of the game objectives of VtM-R is to kill Etrius !
* TC1, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 5-4th gen
nominal childe of Tremere.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Goratrix
sex=M
gen=5-4
age=early 30s
embrace=1022
progeny=Malgorzata (1097)
ref=Cb-Tr,p68 & TC1,p85 & TC2 & TC4,p93 & NoP & CN-Tr
note=Tremere Antitribu and head of the House Goratrix. Discovered how to turn the House Tremere into vampires using the blood of a Tzimisce elder (these researchs lead to the embrace of Myca Vykos). Also researched forward the Gargoyles. Tall and handsome. In 1999 (TC4 and NoP), Tremere's soul took refuge in his body and expelled him in a mirror.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* TC1, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 5-4th gen
nominal childe of Tremere.
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : sire of Malgorzata
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Meerlinda
sex=F

gen=5-4
embrace=1022
progeny=Abetorius (1103) & probably John Dee (1608) & John Diamond (late 18th cent.) & Giles Corey
ref=Cb-Tr,p65 & NoP
note=Member of the Original Inner Council. Responsible for North America, in Dallas, after having controlled the British Isles. Appears as an attractive, mature women in her late thirties. In 1394, proposed with Hardestadt what came to be the Camarilla, a century later.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* darkness.org
Prince of Durham in 1203
* depressed.net (GttC)
Meerlinda is the sire of Giles Corey
* TC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 5-4th gen
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Xavier de Cincao
sex=M
gen=5-4
progeny=Tomas Marcello
ref=Cb-Tr,p65
note=Member of the Inner Council. Venezuela. Responsible for South America, originally in control of Spain. He is rumored to have allies among mages, fey and Garou, and to believe in some inimical force in the Amazon rainforest.
His generation is a guess, he is probably one of the original followers
of Tremere
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
sire of Tomas Marcello

clan=Tremere
name=Abetorius
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=1103
sire=Meerlinda
ref=Cb-Tr,p66 & WoD2
note=Member of the Inner Council. Responsible for Middle East (via Constantinople). The Assamites nearly destroyed him and his until they placed the Curse on the Assamite Clan.
* <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
1103 AD The Tremere Meerlinda embraces Abetorius.
* TC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
embraced 5th generation and had not diablerised in 1197
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

Routed by the Assamites while trying to enter China.

clan=Tremere
name=Grimgroth
sex=M
gen=5
ref=Cb-Tr,p64
note=Member of the Inner Council, replaced Goratrix. Responsible for Western Europe including the British Isles and Australia. Has his chantry in Rome.
His generation is a guess

clan=Tremere
name=Thomas Wyncham
sex=M
gen=5
ref=Cb-Tr,p66 & WoD2
note=Member of the Inner Council. Responsible for Asia and Far East (via Hong Kong). His predecessor was assassinated a century ago.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Anastasia
sex=F
gen=5
sire=Etrius
ref=BW
Another Anastasia is a Nosferatu 8th, progeny of Parovitch [MibN]

clan=Tremere
name=Lotharius
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Karl Schrekt (1235)
ref=BbN,p107

clan=Tremere
name=Shavrael
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Mistress Fanchon (1357)
ref=TC2,p97
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Elaine de Calinot
sex=F

gen=5
embrace=15th century [1450]
ref=Cb-Tr,p67 & RD2
note=Member of the Inner Council. Responsible for Africa. She is the third Councilor to Africa, her two predecessors having disappeared. The Brocken, the failed attempt to return lost mortality in 1993. She was not present in person, but followed the events telepathically. Lived in a chantry in Algiers, missing since a couple of weeks.
Her generation is a guess

clan=Tremere
name=Tomas Marcello
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Xavier de Cincao
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Caracas. A bastard son of the Giovanni, who served the Necromancers as a ghoul.
His generation is a guess. Cf Xavier
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=John Dee
sex=M
gen=5
birth=1527
embrace=1608
sire=probably Meerlinda
ref=WoD1,pp33-34 & Cb-Tr,p65

clan=Tremere
name=Stromburg
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Nicolai (1314)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p118

clan=Tremere
name=John Diamond
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=late 18th cent. [1780]
sire=Meerlinda
ref=Cb-Tr,p27
note=Pontifex of North America responsible for business. Bridgeport, Connecticut. Was renowned as a mage.

clan=Tremere

name=Peter Spizzo
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Etrius
ref=RD1
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Tremere
name=Cornelius
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Ignatus
ref=NecA

clan=Tremere
name=Giles Corey
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Meerlinda
note=Tremere Justicar in The Silver Circle VDA
LARP.
nonofficial=The Silver Circle VDA LARP

clan=Tremere
name=Marissa
sex=F
gen=5 or 9
#gen=9 # http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html
embrace=1812 # http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html
death=
ref=DCbN,p19
note=Dead Prince of Washington. She was murdered before Marcus Vitel assumed the
throne. She was discovered to be manipulated by Sybil, a Lasombra Methuselah.

clan=Tremere
name=Karl Schrekt
sex=M
gen=6-5
birth=1195
embrace=1235
sire=Lotharius
progeny=Maxwell Ldescu (1882)
ref=BbN,pp58,85,107,14
note=Tremere Justicar before 1998. He has been staked by Gustav in 1575, he was
already Justicar. He recently diablerised a Lupine to gain a generation.

clan=Tremere
name=Celestyn
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1010
embrace=1039
sire=Etrius
progeny=Ardan Lane (1107) & Augustine (1513)
ref=TbN,p134 & TC4,p91
note=Master Librarian of Coeris.
* TbN, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Malgorzata
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1078
embrace=1097
sire=Goratrix
progeny=Jervais (1102)
ref=TbN,p133 & TC2
note=Leader of the Conspirator Faction.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Lord Casimir
name=Lord Casmir
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1037
embrace=1097
ref=GC1,p47

clan=Tremere
name=Mistress Fanchon
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1357
sire=Shavrael
ref=GC1,p60 & GttC & TC2,p97
note=Inner Circle. One of the founders of the Camarilla.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere

name=Abigail
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Hannah (1705)
ref=NecA

clan=Tremere
name=Nicolai Antonescu
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1303
embrace=1314
sire=Stromburg
progeny=Erichtho (1897) & DuSable (1943)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p118

clan=Tremere
name=Oliver Thrace
sex=M
gen=6
age=40
embrace=1496
embrace=1490
ref=WoD2 & NoP
note=Lives in Hong Kong. Specialized in "cleaning up" Sabbat, Assamites and other clan enemies. First lieutenant of Thomas Wyncham. In NoP, betrayed the Kindred to the Kuei-jin for fear of the Antediluvians' awakening.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
embraced in 1490
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Mendel
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1492
ref=GC2
note=Maintains the Black Rose Monastary library.

clan=Tremere
name=Mesita
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Dr.Mortius (1566)
ref=BHDB,p57

clan=Tremere

name=Johann Kaspar
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=John Reiss (1778)
ref=DC,p58

clan=Tremere
name=Simon Augustyn
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Peter Dorfman
ref=DCbN,p71

clan=Tremere
name=Ignatus
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Cornelius
ref=NecA

clan=Tremere
name=Maria Haige
sex=F
gen=6
death=
progeny=Zachariah Slane (1741)
ref=DC,p111

clan=Tremere
name=Astio Giavetti
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Antonio Calbullarshi (1723)
ref=NObN,p69

clan=Tremere
name=Lille Haake
gen=6
embrace=1784
ref=CotN

clan=Tremere
name=Arnod
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Johanna von Neumann
ref=HoD

nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Abraham, Abe Powell
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=Cb-Tr,p27
note=Pontifex for the western U.S. Has his chantry in Sacramento, California.

clan=Tremere
name=Jean Baptiste Morin
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
progeny=Mahalia Romano
ref=NoP
note=Pontifex Exemptus.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Brunavog
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Virstania (1111)
ref=TbN,p135
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Jervais
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1102
sire=Malgorzata
ref=TC1,p85
note=Vis Master of Ceoris.
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Ardan Lane
name=Ardan of Golden Lane
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1080
embrace=1107
sire=Celestyn
progeny=Claas Drescher (1170)
ref=TbN,p130 & TC3 & VtM-R

note=Regent of the Coeris chantry. Primogen of Vienna.
...note=
Killed in 1141 by Christof - game objective of VtM-R !
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Ardan Lane
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt : Ardan of Golden Lane
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Mirabilis
gen=7
age=65
embrace=1250
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Regent and leader of the Chantry of the Five Boroughs. Killed in the "Leaves of Three" Chronicle shipped with VtM-R.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Prince Bourdona
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Carna (1435)
ref=MibN
note=He is prince of Marseille.

clan=Tremere
name=Andre Mallotte
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1405
ref=GC2

clan=Tremere
name=Augustine
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1470
embrace=1513
sire=Celestyn
ref=TC4,p29
note=Guardian of the Outer Circle.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Dr. Mortius
sex=M
gen=7

embrace=1566
sire=Mesita
progeny=Gabriel
ref=BHDB,p57

clan=Tremere
name=Peter Dorfman
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1662
embrace=1700
sire=Simon Augustyn
ref=Cb-Tr,p27 & DCbN,pp70-71
note=Pontifex of North America responsible for the government. Has his chantry in Washington, DC.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Valerius Maior
sex=M
gen=7
birth=-50
embrace=17th century [1650]
ref=KmW,pp75-78
note=He is controlled by Varro. Varro was member of the Order of Hermes around 31 BC. He used Valerius to summon the demon Nubarus. Valerius is the 3rd of the Red List.

clan=Tremere
name=Hannah
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1705
sire=Abigail
ref=NecA & BC & CN-To & CN-Tz
note=Tremere Primogen and Regent of the Atlanta Chantry.
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* Another Hannah is a Nosferatu 8th progeny of Ephraim [JbN]
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Antonio Calbullarshi
sex=M
gen=7
birth=~1700

embrace=1723
sire=Astio Giavetti
progeny=Nigel Porter (1776) & Marie D'Richet (1991)
ref=NObN,p69
note=He and Marie are hunted by the Tremere Clan.

clan=Tremere
name=Zachariah Slane
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1701
embrace=1741
sire=Maria Haige
ref=DC,p111

clan=Tremere
name=John Reiss
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1730
embrace=1778
sire=Johann Kaspar
ref=DC,p58

clan=Tremere
name=Aidan Lyle
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Lord Ephraim Wainwright (1821)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Maxwell Ldescu
sex=M
gen=7
birth=~1400
embrace=1882
sire=Karl Schrekt
progeny=Heinrich Himmler (1945)
ref=BbN,p58
note=He was one of the last apprentices in the old Order of Hermes, when his master tried to punish House Tremere for their crimes. Then he was a ghoul of the Tremere during almost five centuries. He has been embraced as a reward for his loyalty.

clan=Tremere
name=Tracy Graves - Erichtho

sex=F
gen=7
birth=1875
embrace=1897
sire=Nicolai
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p120

clan=Tremere
name=Jacob the Glitch
sex=M
gen=7
death=1998
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Librarians Pack. Lost memory each month. Committed suicide by walking in the sun in 1998.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Yasmin The Black
sex=F
gen=7
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. 25:17 Pack. Black Hand Member. Disappeared in 1998.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Abraham DuSable
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1883
embrace=1943
sire=Nicolai
progeny=Garwood Marshall (1937) & Elliot & Maldavis (1980)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p119

clan=Tremere
name=Marius Drake
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Julie Foster
ref=DAV

clan=Tremere
name=Wan Zhu
gen=7

embrace=1974
ref=HK

clan=Tremere
name=Johanna von Neumann
sex=F
gen=7
age=30
sire=Arnod
ref=HoD
note=A regent in Vienna, she plans to secretly reopen an abandoned chantry in Venice.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Wiener
sex=M
gen=7
note=Head of the Tremere Chantry in Strasbourg, France.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Tremere
name=Mahalia Romano
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
death=
sire=Jean Baptiste Morin
ref=NoP
note=Destroyed in Salt Lake City.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Theresa Kymena
sex=F
gen=8-7
birth=1105
embrace=1139
ref=CobN,p106
note=Diablerized Achmet the Dreamer in 1198. Maybe killed by Abetorius.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Virstania
sex=F
gen=8

birth=1075
embrace=1111
sire=Brunavog
ref=TbN,p135 & TC3 & VtM-R
note=The Mistress of Gargoyles; helped them to revolt.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Donal
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Pieter Blum (1177)
ref=FBC,p11
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Claas Drescher, The Agent
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1130
embrace=1170
sire=Ardan Lane
ref=TbN,p131 & TC3
note=Embraced in Prague. Pose as a ventrue in Krakow.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Randeux
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Mara (before 1189)
ref=JbN,p106
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Carna
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1417
embrace=1435
sire=Prince Bourdona
ref=MibN

clan=Tremere
name=Maurcroix
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=mid 18th century [1750]
progeny=Mariane Dupuis
note=Head of the Tremere Chantry in Lille, France.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Tremere
name=Nigel Porter
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1776
sire=Antonio Calbullarshi
progeny=Sebastian Walcott (1783)
ref=NObN

clan=Tremere
name=Lord Ephraim Wainwright, a.k.a. "Imp"
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1821
sire=Aidan Lyle
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Morens
sex=M
gen=8
note=Head of the Tremere Chantry in Lyons, France.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Tremere
name=Alix de Chantraine
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=end 19th century [1890]
note=Head of the Tremere Chantry in Rouen, France.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Tremere
name=Jack Weston
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Helena Taylor (1938)
ref=DCbN

clan=Tremere
name=Gregory Roiters
sex=M
gen=8
ref=SHS
note=Head of the Tremere Chantry in Birmingham, Alabama.

clan=Tremere
name=Duke Traska
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Victor (1950)
ref=MibN

clan=Tremere
name=Ian Carfax
sex=M
gen=8
ref=BbN
note=Archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Tremere
name=Julian Sanderson - Jules
sex=M
gen=8
ref=BbN
note=Archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Tremere
name=Gabriel
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Dr. Mortius
ref=BHDB,p57
* Another Gabriel is a Salubri 5th, progeny of Samiel [Cb-Sa]
* Another Gabriel is a Salubri 7th, progeny of Hillel and sire of Althea of
Phillipus [Cb-Sa]

clan=Tremere

name=Garwood Marshall
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1937
death=1993
sire=DuSable
ref=CbN2

clan=Tremere
name=Heinrich Himmeler
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1945
sire=Maxwell Ldescu
ref=BbN
note=Primogen of Berlin.

clan=Tremere
name=Annabelle
sex=F
gen=8
progeny=Valois Sang
ref=MobN
note=Prince of Québec City.
Another Annabelle is a Torador 6th [CbN]
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Elliot
sex=M
gen=8
sire=DuSable
ref=CbN2

clan=Tremere
name=Carol Davis - Maldavis
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1955
embrace=1980
sire=DuSable
progeny=Uriah (1982)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

clan=Tremere
name=Julie Foster
sex=F

gen=8
sire=Marius Drake
ref=DAV

clan=Tremere
name=Marie D'Richet
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1991
sire=Antonio Calbullarshi
ref=NObN

clan=Tremere
name=Vojta Arminov
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Panama city.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Prince Lumley
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=WoD2 & RaAu
note=Prince of the Perth city. The anarchs successfully deposed Lumley in 1980s. He is one of the Cainites of the first fleet.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Madeline Coventry
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=DC,pp15,17
note=This elder was sent by the Winchester chantry in England to the newly established Massachussets Bay Colony. She arrived in 1635. She was defeated by Baladin in 1795 and fell in torpor for a few years. She disappeared in 1831.

clan=Tremere
name=Baladin
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
death=1825
ref=DC,p17
note=This vicious and ambitious elder was sent by the Winchester chantry in 1795 to take charge of New England in place of Madeline Coventry. He defeated her. Baladin was killed by Quentin King III.

clan=Tremere
name=Hargau
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=HH,p51 & AC,p25
note=Elder of clan Tremere.

clan=Tremere
name=LeQuarte
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=AC,p43
note=Elder of Clan Tremere.

clan=Tremere
name=Montelaine
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
death=1877
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco in ~1851. Prince of San Francisco in ~1859. Killed for Elders of Europe.

clan=Tremere
name=Cyrano
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
death=1906
progeny=Honerius (~1894)
ref=PoC
note=Primogen of San Francisco in ~1859. Prince of San Francisco in ~1877. Killed for Vannevar Thomas.

clan=Tremere
name=Mircea
sex=F
gen=9
progeny=Denelem Obfusco (1102)
ref=FBC,p11
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Artur Beck
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Grigor Wallach (1150)

ref=FBC,p11
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Mara
sex=F
gen=9
sire=Randeux
progeny=Vaclav (1189)
ref=JbN,p105
note=Regent of the Chantry in Jerusalem.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Pieter Blum
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1177
sire=Donal
ref=FBC,p11
note=Attempt diablerie in 1197 on the Salubri Aisha with the Ritual of the Bitter Rose.
Follow the orders of Denelem.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Sebastian Walcott
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1783
sire=Nigel Porter
ref=NObN

clan=Tremere
name=Anastasz Di Zagreb
gen=9
embrace=1867
ref=CotN & NoP
note=Tremere Justicar elected in 1998.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Hannigan
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1907
ref=UBRM,p88
note=Antitribu.

clan=Tremere
name=Helena Taylor
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1917
embrace=1938
sire=Jack Welston
progeny=Cohn Rose (1974) & Pieter Van Dorn (1975)
ref=DCbN,pp71-72
note=Chantry Leader of DC (Regent), Primogen of DC.
Another Helena is a Toreador 4th [CbN]
Another Helena is a Tremere [CN-Tr]
Another Helena is Helena The Armenian, Ventrue 6th [CobN]

clan=Tremere
name=Mariane Dupuis
sex=F
gen=9
sire=Maurcroix
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Tremere
name=O'Meara
gen=9
progeny=Frank Weissshandel (1970)
ref=BHDB

clan=Tremere
name=Victor
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1950
sire=Duke Traska
ref=MibN

clan=Tremere
name=Valois Sang
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Annabelle
ref=MobN
note=Watch Marie-Hélène. Domain in Wesmount.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Uriah
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1960
embrace=1982
death=1993
sire=Maldavis
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=Tremere
name=Andark
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
ref=PG2,p129
note=Chantry Leader.

clan=Tremere
name=Honerius
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
embrace=~1894
sire=Cyrano
ref=PoC & BW
note=Chantry leader of San Francisco. Primogen of San Francisco in ~1916.

clan=Tremere
name=Aleksandra
sex=F
gen=maybe 9
progeny=Franklin Reece & Beatrix Bijou
ref=WoD1,p97
note=She is in Hong Kong Primogen.

clan=Tremere
name=Selena
sex=F
gen=maybe 9
death=1995
ref=PoC & BW
note=Antitribu. Member of the Black Hand. Killed for Garou. Was infernalist (One - Who - Walks, Dread Zarastus = Demon).

clan=Tremere
name=Denelem Obfusco
sex=M

gen=10
birth=1065
embrace=1102
sire=Mircea
ref=FBC,p11
note=Attempt diablerie in 1197 on the Salubri Aisha with the Ritual of the Bitter Rose.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Grigor Wallach
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1150
sire=Artur Beck
ref=FBC,p11
note=Attempt diablerie in 1197 on the Salubri Aisha with the Ritual of the Bitter Rose.
Follow the orders of Denelem.
* FBC, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Vaclav
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1165
embrace=1189
death=1873
sire=Mara
ref=JbN,p107
note=Have master all the Thaumaturgy text in the Chantry.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tremere
name=Kyoko Shinsegawa
gen=10
embrace=1897
ref=CotN

clan=Tremere
name=Aisling Sturbridge
gen=10
embrace=1911
ref=CotN & CN-Tr & WoD2
note=High Regent of the Chantry of the Five Boroughs.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Frank Weissshandel
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1970
sire=O'Meara
ref=BHDB

clan=Tremere
name=Cohn Rose
gen=10
embrace=1974
sire=Helena Taylor
ref=DCbN

clan=Tremere
name=Pieter Van Dorn
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1975
sire=Helena Taylor
ref=DCbN

clan=Tremere
name=Janine
sex=F
gen=10
ref=RoP
note=Antitribu.

clan=Tremere
name=Claudius Maximus
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=Cb-N & Pariah
note=Tremere Manchester Chantry. Killed by Nosferatu.

clan=Tremere
name=Mosfair
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
death=
ref=RD1
note=Antitribu.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Tremere

name=Hugh Portiglio
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=RD1 & RD2
note=Antitribu.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Tremere
name=Tyrus Benedict
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
death=1994
ref=RD1
note=Killed in St. Louis.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Tremere
name=Bernhard
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=Cb-V
note=Tremere of London.

clan=Tremere
name=Johnston Foley
sex=M
gen=11
age=45
embrace=1920
death=
ref=CN-Ga & CN-Tr & VtM-R, licence character - vague
note=Serves as Regent Secundus to Mirabilis.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Ga, goblin@netc.pt : killed by Anwar.
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Ehrich Weiss (Harry Houdini)
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1874
embrace=1926
ref=SC

clan=Tremere
name=Hans Schmidt

sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1940
ref=DCbN

clan=Tremere
name=Sion
sex=M
gen=maybe 11
death=1993
ref=BW
note=He is killed by Hervi.

clan=Tremere
name=Hervi
sex=M
gen=maybe 11
death=1993
progeny=Kyle
ref=BW
note=He is killed by Kyle. He killed Sion.

clan=Tremere
name=Gatlin
sex=M
gen=maybe 11
progeny=Rebecca Thompson
ref=Cb-Tr

clan=Tremere
name=Kyle
sex=M
gen=maybe 12
sire=Hervi
ref=BW
note=Killed his sire.

clan=Tremere
name=Rebecca Thompson
sex=F
gen=maybe 12
sire=Gatlin
ref=Cb-Tr

clan=Tremere
name=Eva
sex=F

ref=CN-Tr
note=Novice, First Circle. Sturbridge's protegee.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Johanus
sex=M
ref=CN-Tr
note=Adeptus. The Pillar of Smoke.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Helena
sex=F
ref=CN-Tr
note=Adepta. The Pillar of Fire.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
Another Helena is a Toreador 4th [CbN]
Another Helena is Helena Taylor, Tremere 9th [DCbN]
Another Helena is Helena The Armenian, Ventrue 6th [CobN]
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Jacqueline
sex=F
ref=CN-Tr
note=Novice, Third Circle.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Aaron
sex=M
ref=CN-Tr
note=Novice, Seventh Circle.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Maria Chin
sex=F
death=
ref=CN-V & CN-A & CN-Tr
note=Killed by Parmenides.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>

* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-V, CN-A, goblin@netc.pt : killed by Parmenides.

clan=Tremere
name=The Word of Etrius
ref=CN-Tr
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Nicholai
sex=M
ref=CN-Tr
note=Tremere exile and sole survivor of the dark rite that killed the antitribu.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Janson Albright
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=rumoured consort of Alicia Penobscott.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Edward Sinclair
sex=M
ref=SHRev
note=Adeptus Septem Orbem of Vienna.
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Athosides
sex=M
ref=SHRev
note=Archivist.
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Dr. Rudolph Greaney.
sex=M
progeny=Janina von Braun
ref=<A HREF="<http://mega.ist.utl.pt/~lsro/vampire/heart/>">HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere

name=Janina von Braun
sex=F
sire=Dr. Rudolph Greaney.
ref=HoD
note=Apprentice Septimus, she works under Regent Johanna von Neumann.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Alvarraz
sex=M
ref=HoD
note=Regent of the Venetian chantry; killed by the Giovanni.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tremere
name=Bauer
sex=M
ref=HoD
note=Regent of the Venetian chantry; killed by the Giovanni.
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce

name=Tzimisce
sex=M
gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
progeny=Andeleon & Byelobog & Yorak & Dracon
ref=Cotl,p44 & NoP
note=Maybe Tzimisce is the one named Mekhet. He faked his diablerie by Lugo during the Anarch Revolt in 1413 and went to torpor. He Tzimisce is not in torpor and is manipulating the Sabbat from New York, guarded by the ghoul family of the Zantosa.
webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeseve.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/14thcent.html
* vitasubtenebrae (probably erroneous)
he is "killed" in 1345
* BArmor9292@aol.com
he was supposedly diablerized in 1413
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
Under New York, inhabiting the tunnels built by the Nosferatu for
protection against the Nictuku; NOT in torpor; Feeding: "The Father has
ascended from undeath. He feeds upon the life of the Earth and becomes one
with the world."

clan=Tzimisce
name=Andeleon
sex=M
gen=4
death=
sire=Tzimisce
ref=DSBH

note=Also named Andeleun. He was member of True Hand. Quite adept at explorations of the Deep Umbra. In 489BC, his last expedition ended with a frenzy after a bit from a strange creature of the Deep Umbra. It was then that Vicissitude first passed into the blood of a vampire, for Andeleon swallowed some of the spirit's vile ichor. He had spread the disease among the Tzimisce, leading some to claim that even their torporous Antediluvian was not safe from infection. Only a select group of elders managed to hide away in their castles, safe from their fellow clan members. Killed by some members of True Hand, the Shadow Crusaders.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Byelobog
sex=M
gen=4
death=
sire=Tzimisce
ref=LS1,p51

legend=White god of the North

note=Tzimisce God-Lord of the Balt-Lands. Entered Torpor in 1269. Created the Khavi Revenants. Diablerized by Lugoj centuries ago.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Yorak
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Tzimisce
death=~1460
ref=TbN,113 & TC

note=High priest of the Cathedral of Flesh. Lives in a cave. Destroyed around 1460 by his own Cathedral of Flesh.

* Taylor Saunders <iansndrs@sprynnet.com> &
<al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com>

TbN : High priest of the Cathedral of Flesh.

* Montemayor González <EAMONGON@CCM.FEMSA.COM.MX> and Fabricio Moicano

TC : Destroyed around 1460 by his own Cathedral of Flesh.

* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : unknown clan

clan=Tzimisce
clan=other
name=Vukodlak

sex=M
ref=VtM-R
note=Secret master of Count Orsi. Maybe the Methuselah of Vysehrad.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=The Dracon
name=Dracon
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Tzimisce
progeny=Gesu (701) & probably Keeper of the Faith
ref=CobN,p108
note=Encounters Michael in Greece (152) and they became lovers. Around 312, the three Methuselahs Beshter, Antonius and Dracon become a vampiric Triumvirate, that will rule Constantinople. Dracon leaves Constantinople in 888. He is missing since near 1197.
...note=He is maybe an Obertus.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
legend=Archangel Michael vs. Dragon
webref=<http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/13thcent.html>
* CobN,p108 : al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
4th gen
* vitasubtenebrae (probably erroneous)
In 1204, Nicoli Petrovich, the great Grey Dragon of the Tzimisce,
is betrayed and murdered by his adopted daughter, Petrina and
her pack of allies.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Tabak
sex=M
gen=4
death=1495
progeny=Lambach
ref=Cotl,pp9,43 & TC2,p82
note=Dracula diablerised him.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 4th gen

clan=Tzimisce
name=Shaagra
sex=F
gen=5
birth=100
embrace=152
ref=TbN,p115 & TC2
note=Methuselah of Prague.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Hedeon Yaroslavich
sex=M
gen=5
birth=382
embrace=412
progeny=Elica
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Gesu
sex=M
gen=5
birth=680
embrace=701
sire=Dracon
progeny=Symeon (703)
ref=CobN,p108
note=In torpor the two first years after his embrace. Embraces his brother Symeon in Constantinople, enraging Antonius. Leader of the Tzimisce family of the Constantinople.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Keeper of the Faith
sex=M
gen=5
sire=probably Dracon
progeny=Alexus Simocatta (1118) & The Watchers
ref=CobN,p110
note=Monk responsible for the upkeep of the Library of the Forgotten in Constantinople.
* CobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Kosczyku
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Vladimir Rustovitch (876)
ref=TbN,p117
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Jedrik

sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Razkoljna (930)
ref=TbN,p120
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Velya the Flyer/Elaine Cassidy
sex=M (Velya) or F (Elaine Cassidy)
sex=F
gen=5
embrace=<1000
ref=Cb-Tz & CotN
note=Embraced before 1000. Leader of the Tzimisce revolt with Lugo and Vykos.
Cardinal.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
Velya the Vivisectionist

clan=Tzimisce
name=Noriz
sex=M
gen=5
ref=TbN,p114
note=Appear 30s. Corrupter of Legions.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Lambach Ruthven
sex=M
gen=5
embrace=~1100
sire=Tabak
progeny=Dracula
ref=Cotl,pp9,43 & TC2,p82
legend=Polidori's <CITE>The Vampyre</CITE>
note=Barely escaped from an encounter with the Antediluvian, and now tries to warn the others although no-one believes him.
webref=<http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/13thcent.html>
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 5th gen
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
barely escaped from an encounter with the Antediluvian, and now tries
to warn the others although no-one believes him.
* vitasubtenebrae (probably erroneous)
Prince of Grafburg until 1256, when he allies with Petrina Nicolovna,
daughter of the Grey Dragon, and renounces his Princedom.

clan=Tzimisce

name=Laanto Dormotji
sex=M
gen=5
death=1476
progeny=Valenko Dmiritav (1476)
ref=CF

clan=Tzimisce
name=Lugoj
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cotl & CN-Tz & LS1
note=Anarch. He diablerised the Methuselah Byelobog centuries ago. Leader of the Tzimisce revolt with Vykos and Velya. He is said to have diablerised Tzimisce in 1413 and then went to torpor. In fact, Tzimisce probably faked his diablerie.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Mandalay
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=JbN,p110
note=Possess the Third Eye. Maybe be related to Cappadocius in some way.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Gorchist
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=SHS
note=Regent of the Sabbat in 1933, made the Revised Code of Milan.
Chronicle data
Necrographica: Mexico City 1910
webref=http://carriker.tripod.com/aguila.jpg
e-mail "Joseph D. Carriker, Jr." <oakthorne@hotmail.com>
The Regent of the Sabbat. A luminary of Clan Tzimisce, Gorchist makes his
presence in Mexico City known in various ways . from the strange, twisted
animals that occasionally scurry through darkened alleys to his
ever-present Templars in the tunnels that the Sabbat claim for their own.
Gorchist is renowned for his stare, a milky-white gaze, peering out of a
dark, craggy face. He tends to wear thick robes, crafted of midnight blue
cloth, barren of any austentatious jewelry with the exception of a pair of
bracers that appear to be crafted of some deep, mahogany-hued wood, set
with a cobalt blue gem each.
Few besides the College of Cardinals have the opportunity to meet with the
Regent himself, save during the highest of Sabbat functions.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Dracula (Vlad Tepes)
sex=M
gen=6-5
birth=1431
embrace=1495
sire=Lambach
ref=CotI,pp9,43 & CotN & TC2,p99 & TC3 & TC4,p94
note=He diablerised his grand-sire Tabak in 1495. Inconnu since 1848. Basarab revenant and Koldun.
* CotN : 5th gen.
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt : 5th gen.
* TC2, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 6-5th. Basarab revenant and Koldun.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Symeon
sex=M
gen=6
birth=682
embrace=703
death=~1550
sire=Gesu
progeny=Vykos (1002)
ref=CobN,p109 & CN-Tz
note=Co-Leader of the Tzimisce family of the Constantinople around 1200. Then renegade. Diablerized by Vykos, who tortured him by repeatedly absorbing and regurgitating him.
CobN,p109 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)

clan=Tzimisce
name=Vladimir Rustovitch
sex=M
gen=6
age=late 30s
embrace=876
sire=Kosczeckyku
ref=TbN,p117 & TC3
note=Voivode among Voivodes.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* Web (darkness) says 876 AD The Tzimisce Kosczeckyku embraces Vladimir Rustovich somewhere in Hungary.
* Mailing list: He follows the Path of Chivalry.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 6th
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt : the voivode of voivodes

clan=Tzimisce

name=Razkoljna
sex=F
gen=6
birth=910
embrace=930
death=Anarch Revolt
sire=Jedrik
ref=TbN,p119
note=Prince of Krakow.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Vidor
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Darvag Grozny
ref=TbN,p121
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Vysia
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Radu (1125)
ref=TbN,p116 & TC2
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Lord Mieczyslav
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1042
embrace=1066
ref=GC1,p48

clan=Tzimisce
name=The Kraken
sex=M
gen=6
note=Prince of Thessalonica in 1203.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

clan=Tzimisce
name=Alexus Simocatta
sex=M
gen=6

birth=1085
embrace=1118
sire=Keeper of the Faith
ref=JbN,p110
note=Eyes of the Dracon in Jerusalem.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=The Watchers
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Keeper of the Faith
ref=CobN,p110
note=These two childer perform duties for the Keeper.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Agatha of Maidstone
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Jack (1250)
ref=DCbN

clan=Tzimisce
name=Lady Vadrilava
gen=6
embrace=1460
ref=GC2
note=Founded the Path of Death and Soul.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Valenko Dmiritav
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1452
embrace=1476
sire=Laanko Dormotji
ref=CF,p57
note=Priscus of the Sabbat.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Elica
gen=6
sire=Hedeon Yaroslavich
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Szczecin, Poland.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Dziemianovitch
sex=M
gen=6
death=1994
ref=RD1
note=Killed by Red Death.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=Tzimisce
name=John Paleologus
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=WoD2
note=Former prince of Istambul.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Myca/Sascha Vykos aka. Caine's Angel or The Chameleon
gen=7-6
sex=M then F
birth=976
embrace=1002
sire=Symeon
ref=CotN & GC3 & CobN,p111 & TC1 & TC2 & TC3 & TC4 & <A
HREF="http://www.white-
wolf.com/Download/Pages/ClanNovels/sashcavycos.html">CN-Tz & <A
HREF="http://www.white-
wolf.com/Games/Pages/Sig%20Characters/DarkAgesVycos.html">web VDA & <A
HREF="http://www.white-
wolf.com/Games/Pages/Sig%20Characters/Sascha%20Vychos.html">web VtM
note=Noddist scholar, scientist, historian and Sabbat's chief torturer. Was named Myca
Vykos and renamed Sascha Vykos. Was male, then genderless around the 15th
century, and now female. TC1 and TC3 says 7th gen. but GC3 and CN-Tz says 6th gen.
...note=
Myca Vykos was an apprentice in the Tremere covenant of Coeris and rival
of Goratrix when Symeon embraced him and brought him to Byzantium. He swore
eternal hatred to his former house when the Tremere became vampires. Then he was
Leader of the Tzimisce revolt with Lugo and Velya, and he diablerised Symeon and
became Sascha Vykos. He was Priscus of the Sabbat, now Archbishop of Washington.
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt : 7th gen
* CobN,p111 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com) 7-6th
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : can read Enochian.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Count Radu
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1090
embrace=1125
sire=Vysia
progeny=Marelle (1150)
ref=TbN,p115 & TC1 & TC2,p98 & TC3 & TC4,p95
note=Prince of the domain of Bistria. Cardinal of the Sabbat.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Prince of the domain of Bistria.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Cardinal of the Sabbat.
* darkness.org : Prince of Bistritz, Transylvania in 1203.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Darvag Grozny
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Vidor
ref=TbN,p120
note=Prince of Kiev in 1203. Butcher of Rus.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Gerlo
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Mircea (1113)
ref=TC1,p87
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Vintila
sex=M
gen=7
death=
progeny=Dragomir Basarab (1215)
ref=TC1,p87
note=Diablerized by Dragomir.
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Jack

sex=M
gen=7
birth=1220
embrace=1250
sire=Agatha of Maidstone
ref=DCbN,p89

clan=Tzimisce
name=Maciej Zarnovich
sex=M
gen=7
ref=MobN
note=Ductus of the Zarnovich's Circus Pack. Interest in Caroline Bishops.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Stéphanie L'Heureux
sex=F
gen=7
ref=MobN
note=Priest of the Wretched Pack. Koldun.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Count Vikto Danislav
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=TC2
note=Ruler of the Danislav Estate.
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Count Florescu
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=TbN,p158
note=Tzimisce Lord who created the Danislav Revenant Family.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Beatrice
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.
Chronicle data
Necrographica: Mexico City 1910

webref=<http://carriker.tripod.com/aguila.jpg>
e-mail "Joseph D. Carriker, Jr." <oakthorne@hotmail.com>
Archbishop Beatrice of Clan Tzimisce is a hooded, robed figure. Dressed
in midnight black robes that resemble nothing so much as a nun's habit,
the face that peers out of the depth of the hood is hauntingly
expressionless.
Completely devoid of lips and facial hair whatsoever, she appears to be
nothing so much as a porcelain mask. Running from the top of her skull,
down the bridge of her nose and starting again beneath the blank slash
that serves as her mouth is a line of tiny silver studs. Her hands (the
only other part of her body that shows) are likewise smooth and white,
with silvery studs circling her wrists. Her nails, also have been
replaced by tiny, silvery talons inset into the very bone of her
fingertips. Beatrice, known to be a Necronomist, is incredibly cold and
distant. She is, in many ways, the epitome of etiquette . graceful,
soft-spoken and utterly polite. But none who gaze upon her doubt could
ever mistake her for anything other than the monster she is. Exquisite
in form, she is nonetheless monstrous in her perfection.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Xipe Totec
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Archbishop of Guatemala.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Violet Tremain
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
ref=RaNY & RD1
note=She was Bishop, soon after was Archbishop of New York and now had vanished
under unexplained circumstances.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Dimitrii
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
sire=Polish Tzimisce
ref=RaR
note=He was Tsar in Russia.
Another Dimitri is a Malkavian 8-4th who diablerised Rama [SC]
Another Dimitri is a Ravnos 5th, sire of Alexis [KmW]

clan=Tzimisce
name=Malachaius

sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=PG2,p123
note=Elder of clan Tzimisces.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Dragomir Basarab
sex=M
gen=8-7
birth=1195
embrace=1215
death=Inquisition
ref=TC1,p87 & TC2
note=Diablerized his sire.
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Tzimisce 8-7 (1195:1215-Inquisition)
Diablerized his sire.
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : unknown clan, diabolist of the worst variety

clan=Tzimisce
name=Mircea Dzardescu
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1075
embrace=1113
sire=Gerlo
ref=TC1,p87
note=Rival of Count Radu.
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Marelle
sex=F
gen=8
age=late 20s
embrace=1150
sire=Radu
ref=TbN,p117 & TC2 & TC3
note=Sculptor of Wolves
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Micah Hossa
gen=8
progeny=The Rose (1957)
ref=NoP

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Dr. Steven Hargett
sex=M
gen=8
ref=SHS

clan=Tzimisce
name=Stephen Bateson
gen=8
embrace=1962
ref=HK

clan=Tzimisce
name=Caldwell
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
death=1999
ref=CN-Tz
note=American Sabbat. Commander during the attack of Atlanta, June 1999. Killed by Vykos for disobedience. "Capitan" of Averros' Nomad Coalition.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Gregario
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=CN-Tz
note=Albino. One of the leaders of the Nomad Coalition.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Bolon
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=CN-Tz
note=Sabbat. Commander during the attack of Atlanta, June 1999. One of the leaders of the Nomad Coalition.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Buzzsaw Jim
sex=M

gen=9
embrace=~1890
ref=UBRM,p89

clan=Tzimisce
name=The Rose
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1957
sire=Micah Hossa
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Bishop. Widows Pack. Possess the Heart Club.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Oleg Selivanov
sex=M
gen=9
ref=WoD2
note=Influences the Russian mob of New York.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Martha Long
sex=F
gen=9
age=48
ref=SHS
note=Sabbat. Member of the Ravens - a founded Coven.

clan=Tzimisce
name=Bardto Cermak
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Illyana Dmitju (1992)
ref=BbN

clan=Tzimisce
name=Ludmilla Kantor
sex=F
gen=maybe 9
ref=WoD2
note=Influences the Russian mob of Philadelphia.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce

name=Charles
sex=M
gen=10
progeny=Lolita Houston (1988)
ref=CbN2

clan=Tzimisce
name=Chlois Lampher
name=Clois Lampher
sex=F
gen=10
ref=SHS
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

clan=Tzimisce
name=Marie-Ange Gagnon
sex=F
gen=10
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Hides Sangris. Librarians Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : hides Sangris.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Illyana Dmitju
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1974
embrace=1992
sire=Bardto Cermak
ref=BbN

clan=Tzimisce
name=Flayer
sex=M
gen=10
death=1998
ref=TC4,p56,85
note=Sabbat, member of Fairuza's pack in Atlanta.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Tzimisce
name=Elizabeth Westcott
sex=F
gen=maybe 10
ref=WoD2

note=Vocalist and keyboard player for the Persephone Seed band. Sent by the Sabbat to infiltrate the anarch population. Thought by others to be either Toreador or Caitiff.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Carl
sex=M
gen=11
progeny=Wendy Wade (1986)
ref=CbN2

clan=Tzimisce
name=Lolita Houston
sex=F
gen=11
birth=1968
embrace=1988
sire=Charles
ref=CbN2

clan=Tzimisce
name=Boo
gen=11
ref=NoP
note=The Lawdogs pack.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Wendy Wade
sex=F
gen=12
birth=1956
embrace=1986
sire=Carl
ref=CbN2

clan=Tzimisce
name=Molly 8
sex=F
gen=12
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Koldun and necromancer. Librarians Pack. Mortal daughter of Beatrice L'Angou and mortal adopted sister to Skin.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce

name=The Little Tailor of Prague, aka The Butcher of Prague.
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=Tzimisce ancient and warghoulist of sinister reputation.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Madame Paula
sex=F
ref=CN-Tz
note=Koldun sorceress.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Delona
sex=F
ref=CN-Tz
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Delora
sex=F
ref=CN-Tz
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Marcus
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=War pack ductus.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Jorge
sex=M
ref=CN-To & CN-Tz
note=Sabbat. Also known as "Fingers" Jorge because of his tentacle-like digits.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-To, CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Elford

sex=M
death=1999
ref=CN-Tz & CN-M
note=Tzimisce gaolor. Killed by the General.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-M, goblin@netc.pt : killed

clan=Tzimisce
name=Droescher One-Eye
sex=M
ref=SHRev
note=Inquisitor.
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Laika
ref=SHRev
note=Koldun
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Azhra
sex=M
ref=VtM-R
note=Killed in 1141 by mortal Christof (game objective).
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Libussa
sex=F
ref=VtM-R
note=Escaped the Castle of Vysehrad and the Methuselah in it.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Tzimisce
name=Dr. Lazslo Petre
sex=M
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Ventrue
sex=M

gen=3
embrace=~ -8000
progeny=Arakur of Ur (~ -3000) & Veddarda & Aken Hoten (~ -1050)
ref=DSBH
note=Name unknown. The sire of the 4th gen. ventrue Aken Hoten is named Nergal ; the sire of the 4th gen. ventrue Mithras is named Veddarda. Note that Nergal is also the name of a Baali founder (aka. Shaitan) and that Veddarda is probably alive and a 4th gen. Inconnu.
...note=
Some sources says that Ventrue was destroyed by Brujah, or in torpor near ancient Persia.
#...note=He might be one of the Aralu, Nergal (the sire of Aken Hoten) or more probably Ninmug, causing prophesies to appear written in blood in the books of the Library of Brujah.

clan=Ventrue
name=Arakur of Ur
sex=M
gen=4
death=
sire=Ventrue
progeny=Tiamat (~ -3000)
ref=BHDB,p20
note=He was diablerised by Tiamat when she was controlled by Drakonskyr.

clan=Ventrue
name=Veddarda
sex=M
gen=4
sire=Ventrue
progeny=Mithras (-1258) & Malthéas (554)
ref=WoD1,p32 & TC2,p99 & ToTB
note=Probably Inconnu. The sire of Mithras (4th gen.) and the sire of Malthéas (5th gen.) are called Veddarda. If they are the same, either Veddarda or Mithras committed diablerie. Veddarda is probably still around, since in ToTB there's a letter from some 5th generation Inconnu where he also voices the opinion of Veddarda on the subject of the "thin-blooded". We favor the option that Mithras diablerised someone, but Veddarda might have diablerised the Ventrue Antediluvian, for example...
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Malthéas
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : Malthéas

clan=Ventrue
name=Cret
sex=M
gen=4
ref=WoD1,p61

note=One of the 12 Inconnu that made Hunedoara Castle the Inconnu Headquarters. He is monitor of the Tremere. He claims to have been Embraced in the Second City. He was known as a mighty wizard, almost as powerful as Lamech, and was considered to be legendary by all but a few until his arrival at Hunedoara.

clan=Ventrue
name=Aken Hoten
sex=M
gen=4
embrace=~-1050
sire=Nergal/Ventrue
ref=web
note=It is rumored that Aken Hoten speaks directly to his sire (Nergal - Ventrue). He is a 4th generation Ventrue that resides in Enoch. He can Psychic Project into the tomb in Enoch. He was also the husband of Nefertiti.
nonofficial=Web

clan=Ventrue
name=Nefer-meri-Isis
sex=F
gen=4
ref=PG2,p123
note=Inconnu. Monitor of the Setites. Considered to be somewhat over-zealous by her fellow clanmates.

clan=Ventrue
name=Antonius the Gaul
name=Antonius
sex=M
gen=4
death=796
progeny=Caius (325) & Belisarius (566) & Septima Dominica
ref=CobN,p26
note=Around 58, Beshter and Antonius become lovers in Rome. Around 312, the three Methulesahs Beshter, Antonius and Dracon become a vampiric Triumvirate, that will rule Constantinople. Killed by his childes, Septima and Caius.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* Another Antonius is a Ventrue former prince of Cairo, assassinated by Setites
[WoD2]

clan=Ventrue
name=Alexander
name[fr]=Alexandre
sex=M
gen=4
progeny=Gaius Marcellus (-146)

note=Prince of Paris during Dark Ages.

ref=VDA & LS1 & AK

webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

webref=<http://www.designstudio.nl/vampire/europe/books.htm>

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

* Ledoux & designstudio : 4th generation

* darkness : Prince of Paris in 1203, of 5th generation

* "Gustavo Iglesias" <necromancer@infolink.com.br>

Prince of Paris is a mad Ventrue elder, Alexander, who rules

alongside one Countess Saviarre. Since Alexander has gone mad with grief I

assume Saviarre is, for all effects, running the city in his stead. That's

from the Ventrue section of Libellus Sanguinis I.

* "Sarah Roark" <amarande@dashmail.net>

Alexander seems to have been not only Prince of Paris but also more

or less the top dog in France for quite a while; the implication, though,

is that in 1197, he's pretty well completely bonkers...

...(due partly to a most un-Ventrue-like and melodramatic fascination with

a young Toreador who did not survive his affections

He spends a week killing her in exquisite agony, and her last words

are "I love you"...)

...and his reign is on the verge of collapse; so one could posit a new

Prince arising in the very near future.

clan=Ventrue

name=Erik Eigermann

sex=M

gen=4

embrace=~1100

ref=BbN,pp13,84

note=He disappeared in 1140, killed by the demon-hunter from Vienna, Karl Schrekt. He is in torpor under Berlin.

clan=Ventrue

name=Mithras

sex=M

gen=4 or 5-4

birth=-1235

embrace=-1258

death=~1993

sire=Veddartha

progeny=Valerius & Duke and Duchess Amber (701) & <FONT

color=darkgreen>Marcus

ref=WoD1,pp31-32 & WoD2

legend=Persian God

note=He probably committed diablerie, because a 4th gen Ventrue named Veddartha was active recently. Mithras was member of the Inconnu in the first Millenium, left them

to be prince of London from 1066 until 1940, in torpor after the bombings of WW2. He was recently diablerised by Montgomery Coven after a Lupine attack.

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Tiamat

sex=F

gen=5-4

embrace=~ -3000

sire=Arakur of Ur

progeny=Gotsdam (87)

ref=BHDB,pp19-25

note=Born in the prehistorical Ur, she was named Lantla. She was a witch. She made a pact with the demon Drakonskyr. She diablerised her own sire and killed Urlon with her magical sword <CITE>The Sword of Nul</CITE>. Drakonskyr wants to use the vampire to destroy the humanity. Around 400, Tiamat went in torpor.

clan=Ventrue

name=Elihu

sex=M

gen=5

embrace=~ -450 # Date when Book of Job was written

death=

progeny=Rebekah (12)

ref=CbN2,p145

legend=<A HREF="<http://av-swordfighter.home.att.net/elihu.html>">Biblical character, 5th century BC

note=Rebekah diablerised him.

webref=<http://av-swordfighter.home.att.net/elihu.html>

webref=<http://intermix.org/job/jobtitle.htm>

* Another Elihu is a Baali 8th, sire of Darak [FBC]

clan=Ventrue

name=Tinia

sex=M

gen=maybe 5

progeny=Collat

ref=Cb-V

legend=Etruscan god of the sky

note=Controlled the Etruscans.

webref=<http://www.hdc.it/trol/vampiri/brescia/cartagine.html>

webref=<http://pantheon.org/mythica/articles/t/tinia.html>

webref=<http://www.loggia.com/myth/etruscan.html>

clan=Ventrue

name=Camilla

sex=F
gen=maybe 5
death=64
ref=Cb-V
note=Head of the Ventrue Senate, which ruled Rome since before 3rd century BC.
Disappeared during Nero's fire.
webref=http://204.65.195.7/cam/brujah/brujah_timeline.php3
webref=<http://www.hdc.it/trol/vampiri/brescia/cartagine.html>
* Another Camilla is Camilla Banes, Malkavian 6th, Inner Circle [GttC,GC,TC]

clan=Ventrue
name=Gaius Marcellus
sex=M
gen=5
birth=-169
embrace=-146
sire=Alexander
progeny=Doran (1471)
ref=NObN,p17
note=This young tribune in the Roman army was 23 years old when embraced during the final assault on Carthage. He lived in France a long time, where he embraced his first childe, Doran.
webref=<http://www.designstudio.nl/vampire/europe/books.htm>
designstudio : says his sire is Alexander, the Prince of Paris

clan=Ventrue
name=Magnus
sex=M
gen=5
death=65
note=Monitor of Lyons. Is said to have been destroyed in 65.
ref=<A HREF="<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm>">web
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux
Another Magnus is a Lasombra 8th progeny of Ectoris [CobN]

clan=Ventrue
name=Gotsdam
sex=M
gen=5
birth=63
embrace=87
sire=Tiamat
progeny=Dylan (1944)
ref=BHDB,p38 & KmW,p49

clan=Ventrue

name=Caius
sex=M
gen=5
birth=260
embrace=329 # darkness.org
embrace=325 # CobN,p111 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)
death=1204
sire=Antonius
progeny=Epirus (604)
ref=CobN,p111
note=Emperor Constantine's lieutenant. During the Fourth Council in Constantinople (796), proposes (with Septima) Antonius' destruction, becomes Basileus of the Antonian Ventrue in 797.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
* Another Caius is Caius Petronius, Toreador who influenced Nero [Cb-V]
* CobN,p111 (email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com)

clan=Ventrue
name=Belisarius
sex=M
gen=5
birth=500
embrace=566
sire=Antonius
progeny=Helena The Armenian (1081)
ref=CobN,113
legend=<A HREF="<http://encyclopedia.infonautics.com/printable/01294.html>">Byzantine general
note=Justinian's leading general. Returns in a position of power in 1073.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Septima Dominica
sex=F
gen=5
death=1001
sire=Antonius
progeny=Nicephorus (604) & Ducas (836)
ref=CobN,p27
note=During the Fourth Council in Constantinople (796), proposes (with Caius) Antonius' destruction. Basileus in second in 797. Destroyed by witch-hunters and Ducas.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Venttrue
name=Maltus
name=Maltheas
sex=M
gen=5
birth=520
embrace=554
sire=Veddartha
ref=TC2
note=Inconnu. He was in disguise at the Convention of Thorns (1493).
* Named Malthias is a Venttrue 6th sire of Nicholas [CoW]
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Maltheas
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : Maltheas

clan=Venttrue
name=Valerius
sex=M
gen=5
sire=Mithras
progeny=Lady Anne Bowesley (1688)
ref=WoD1,p36 & Cb-V
Another Valerius is a Venttrue 7th embraced in 1066 [GC3]

clan=Venttrue
name=Duke Amber
gen=5
embrace=701
sire=Mithras
ref=GC2

clan=Venttrue
name=Duchess Amber
gen=5
embrace=701
sire=Mithras
ref=GC2

clan=Venttrue
name=Heinrich of Volstag
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Bulscu (955)
ref=TbN,p99
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Venttrue

name=Ilse Reinegger
sex=F
gen=5
death=1312
progeny=Gustav Breidenstein (1220)
ref=BbN,p61
note=Gustav diablerised her.

clan=Ventruue
name=Michaelis
sex=M
gen=5
progeny=Lucinde (1656)
death=
ref=Cb-V & KmW
note=Ventruue Justicar. Kemintiri diablerised him.

clan=Ventruue
name=Hardestadt the Elder
sex=M
gen=5
birth=904
embrace=947
death=1395?
progeny=Hardestadt the Younger (1191) & Heinz Eulau
ref=Cotl,p21 & GC1 & web & GttC
note=Suggested the foundation of the Camarilla in 1394. Diablerised by Tyler soon after that. Only some of his progeny know that Hardestadt the Younger replaced him under that name. From TC2 we could think that that the Younger is 5th gen, but he is more probably 6th gen (cf. GC1, CN-V).
webref=http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html
* the time of his death is unclear
Time line says he was killed in 1395 ;
the speech of Rafael de Corazon was in 1450,
Convention of Thorn was in 1493.
* depressed.net (GttC)
Hardestadt is the sire of Heinz Eulau
* CN-V, web : Jan Pieterzoon is 7th gen
* CN-V, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Jan Pieterzoon is 6th gen
TC2 : Hardestadt The Elder is 4th gen
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : Hardestadt the Younger, 5th (1191)
assumed his sire's visage after his destruction by Tyler of the
Brujah and continued the Elder's agenda.
* http://rosy.ukc.ac.uk/~bamv1/vampire/VtM_npc.html
GC1 : 5th gen (947)

clan=Ventrue
name=Alexander Vargos
sex=M
gen=5
ref=RD1
note=Prince of St. Louis.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

#clan=Ventrue
#name=Marcus
#sex=M
#gen=maybe 5
#sire=Mithras
#note=Descendant of Mithras, maybe not his progeny.
#ref=web
#webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
#nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=The Del'Roh
sex=F
gen=maybe 5
death=1999
ref=DSBH & VSH
note=Antitribu. Top Leader of True Hand : The Del'Roh of Enoch is the highest position in the Black Hand, the Del'Roh is the spiritual leader of the Sect. She has currently been in power since the reclaiming of Enoch from the Tempest and Wraiths- some 250 plus years total.
...note=
Recent news, from VSH! The True Hand is no more, Enoch was destroyed in a war with the Wraiths, and the Del'Roh is dead.

clan=Ventrue
name=Fabrizio Ulfila
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=Cb-V & NoP
note=Methuselah prelate. Contracts in 1250 a strange wasting disease, along with several of his confederates in Rome. The younger kindred die, the elders, including Ulfila, make a slow recovery. Suggested a league of Vampires in 1394.
webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/13thcent.html
webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freemove.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/14thcent.html
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt
Methuselah prelate.

clan=Ventrue
name=Dominus

sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=TC2
note=Inconnu.
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Nicholas Valmont
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
progeny=Jonas Valmont
nonofficial=The Silver Circle VDA LARP
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>

clan=Ventrue
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=WOD2
note=Prince of Severn. Rumoured to be a progeny of Mithras.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Rebekah
sex=F
gen=6-5
birth=-9
embrace=12
sire=Elihu
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p145 & PG2,p125 & CotN
note=Inconnu. She diablerised her own sire. Monitor of Chicago.
Another Rebekah is a Assamite, Vizier in 1171 [LS3]

clan=Ventrue
name=Gustav Breidenstein
sex=M
gen=6-5
birth=1192
embrace=1220
sire=Ilse Reinegger
progeny=Wilhelm Waldburg (1440) & Katarina Kornfeld (1507) & Friedrich von Köln (17th century) & Peter Kleist (1757)
ref=BbN,pp13-17,61
note=In 1312, Gustav diablerised his own sire. In 1575, Gustav killed a visiting Tremere that was late in introducing himself. In 1810, Gustav killed three of his own Get as formal apologies to Clan Toreador.

clan=Ventrue

name=Stalest Coursain
sex=F
gen=6
birth=-574
embrace=-552
ref=DAV,p98
note=Her first 2000 year is a mystery, she came to Vancouver 50 years ago.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

clan=Ventruue
name=Lyle
sex=M
gen=6
birth=-371
embrace=-342
ref=DAV,p99
note=Was among the first kindred to arrive in North America. Was saved from the Lupines by the ?, that he now watches over when he lies sleeping beneath the Simon Fraser University.

clan=Ventruue
name=Bindusara
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=~0 # Where did I find this date ?
embrace=-273 # Death of the historical character
ref=DSBH & Cb-V
legend=<A HREF="<http://www.itihaas.com/ancient/bindusara.html>">King of Mauryan Empire
note=A scholar. The Ventruue know of his legendary feud with the Mnemosyne, a bloodline of Caine - worshippers who devote themselves to the study of the first vampire and The Book of Nod. Hunted by Jocastatians, another bloodline of scholars, but ones who use more diabolic means to enlightenment.
webref=<http://www.itihaas.com/ancient/bindusara.html>

clan=Ventruue
name=Regulus
sex=M
gen=6
death=~400
progeny=Siegfried (378)
ref=DAV,p97
note=Siegfried diablerised him.

clan=Ventruue
name=Nicepherus
sex=M

gen=6
birth=570
embrace=604
sire=Septima Dominica
ref=CobN,p114
note=Septima Dominica's servant. Caesar Magister. Member of the Inconnu.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Epirus
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=604
death=1185
sire=Caius
ref=CobN,p30
note=Magistrate. Destroyed for inciting the riots in Constantinople with Tribonius.
webref=<http://www.gdn.net/~lionness/ebn/haven/cbn/cron.htm>
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Malthias
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Nicholas (832)
ref=CoW,p35
* Named Maltheas is a Ventrue 5th progeny of Veddartha [TC2]
* CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Ducas
sex=M
gen=6
birth=785
embrace=836
sire=Septima Dominica
progeny=Anna Comnena (1153)
ref=CobN,p115
note=Responsible for his sire's death.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Bulscu
sex=M
gen=6

age=late 40s
embrace=955
death=
sire=Heinrich of Volstag
progeny=Zombar & Geza Arpad (992) & Vencel Rikard (1013)
ref=TbN,p97 & TC2 & TC3
note=Embraced in Germany. Sybaritic Mastermind.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* darkness.org :
955 AD The Ventrue Heinrich of Volstag Embraces Bulscu somewhere in Germany.
992 AD The Ventrue Bulscu Embraces Geza Arpad in Buda.
1013 AD The Ventrue Bulscu Embraces Vencel Rikard in Buda-Pest.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Gregor
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Nova Arpad (1050)
ref=TbN,p105 & TC1 & TC2
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Lord Jurgen von Verden
sex=M
gen=6
death=1271
ref=<A HREF="<http://www.white-wolf.com/Games/Pages/Sig%20Characters/DarkAgesJurgen.html>">web
note=Destroyed by Hardestadt.

clan=Ventrue
name=Helena The Armenian
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1043
embrace=1081
sire=Belisarius
ref=CobN,p115
note=She blackmailed Shabah.
Another Helena is a Toreador 4th [CbN]
Another Helena is Helena Taylor, Tremere 9th [DCbN]
Another Helena is a Tremere [CN-Tr]
* CobN : al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Lady Jadviga Almanov of Bohemia
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1186
embrace=1223
ref=GC1,p48
note=Member of the Conspiracy of Issac, which led to Cappadocius' diablerie.

clan=Ventrue
name=Lady Justania
sex=F
gen=6
progeny=Gilbert d'Harfleur (1444)
ref=TC2,p98
note=Arrogant noblewoman.
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Charles the Wise
sex=M
gen=6
death=
progeny=De Vandreuil (~1680)
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Hardestadt the Younger
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1150
embrace=1191
sire=Hardestadt the Elder
progeny=Jan Pieterzoon (1723)
ref=TC2,p99 & CN-V & NoP
note=Masquerades as his sire. From TC2 we could think that that the Younger is 5th gen, but he is more probably 6th gen (cf. GC1, CN-V).
* CN-V, web : Jan Pieterzoon is 7th gen
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : Jan Pieterzoon is 7th gen
* CN-V, TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Jan Pieterzoon is 6th gen
Hardestadt The Younger (1150:1191)
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt : Hardestadt the Younger, 5th (1191)
assumed his sire's visage after his destruction by Tyler of the

Brujah and continued the Elder's agenda.

clan=Ventrue
name=Heinz Eulau
sex=M
gen=6
sire=Hardestadt (the Elder)
ref=GttC
note=Inner Circle. One of the founders of the Camarilla.
webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>
* depressed.net (GttC)
Hardestadt is the sire of Heinz Eulau
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : Jan Pieterzoon is 7th gen
* CN-V, web : Jan Pieterzoon is 7th gen
* CN-V, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Jan Pieterzoon is 6th gen

clan=Ventrue
name=Master Frazier
sex=M
gen=6
embrace=1409
ref=GC2

clan=Ventrue
name=Wilhelm Waldburg
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1408
embrace=1440
sire=Gustav Breidenstein.
ref=BbN,pp15-17,62
note=First progeny of Gustav Breidenstein.

clan=Ventrue
name=Doran
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1455
embrace=1471
death=1955
sire=Gaius Marcellus
ref=NObN,pp17-25
note=Young philosopher, interested in Carthage. Settled in Louisiana around 1700.
Murdered in 1955.

clan=Ventrue
name=Katarina Kornfeld

sex=F
gen=6
birth=1485
embrace=1507
sire=Gustav Breidenstein
ref=BbN,p66

clan=Ventrue
name=Datura
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Lodin (1852)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p113
note=He is a friend of Eletria.

clan=Ventrue
name=Baylor
sex=M
gen=6
progeny=Eleanor Hodge (1864) & Dr. Joshua McCallister
ref=NecA & BC
note=Ventrue Justicar (before 1998).
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=Ventrue
name=Lucinde
sex=F
gen=6
embrace=1656
sire=Michaelis
ref=Cb-V & CotN & GttC,p27 & VtM-R, license character
note=She is Alastor. Ventrue Justicar elected in 1998. She always wears gloves to conceal the 'mark of the beast', a trophy sigil given to Alastors.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt : gloves

clan=Ventrue
name=D'Harcourt
sex=M
gen=6
note=Marquess of Normandy.
ref=web
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Friedrich von Köln
sex=M

gen=6
embrace=17th century [1650]
sire=Gustav Breidenstein

clan=Ventrue
name=Lady Anne Bowesley
sex=F
gen=6
birth=1635
embrace=1688
sire=Valerius
ref=WoD1,p36 & WoD2 & NoP
note=Queen of London.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Georgia Rowlands
sex=F
gen=6
death=
progeny=Upton Rowlands (1826)
ref=DC,p59

clan=Ventrue
name=Peter Kleist
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1727
embrace=1757
sire=Gustav Breidenstein
ref=BbN,p64

clan=Ventrue
name=Dylan
sex=M
gen=6
birth=1920
embrace=1944
sire=Gotsdam
ref=KmW,pp45-49
note=He is the 8th of the Red List.

clan=Ventrue
name=Owain Evans
sex=M
gen=maybe 6

ref=BC

note=Ventrue Elder of Atlanta, however not in the primogen. Diablerised the Gangrel Blaidd a millenium ago. Had been the controlling force behind the small Welsh kingdom of Rhufoniog for two hundred years, aroun the 10th century. He last emerged from torpor in the 17th century, and traveled to America.

webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

* Angharad (his sire?) gave him a book a long time ago, where he writes his
memories.

* He and El Greco (leader in Toledo) had measured their gamesmanship, one
against the other, for centuries now, and excepting this recent game,
Owain had generally enjoyed the upper hand.

clan=Ventrue

name=Bruce de Guy

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

ref=SHS

note=Cardinal in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

Chronicle data

Necrographica: Mexico City 1910

webref=<http://carriker.tripod.com/aguila.jpg>

e-mail "Joseph D. Carriker, Jr." <oakthorne@hotmail.com>

A nobleman Embraced in the 1300s, Bruce de Guy is a Ventrue antitribu.

Though he is watched carefully for this reason, he is, indeed, one of
the most honorable and noble of the Consistory.

clan=Ventrue

name=Godefroy

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

ref=Cb-A

note=Ventrue Justicar.

clan=Ventrue

name=Hoteph

sex=F

gen=maybe 6

ref=WoD1,p9 & CbN2,p22

note=Ventrue Justicar.

clan=Ventrue

name=Baron Fredrich von Sieburg

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

death=1252

ref=VST

note=This Ventrue of age, wealth and repute in both mortal and kindred worlds, is exposed and killed by the Inquisition.

webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeseve.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/13thcent.html

nonofficial=vitasubtenebrae

clan=Ventrue

name=Collat

gen=maybe 6

sire=Tinia

ref=Cb-V

webref=http://www.hdc.it/trol/vampiri/brescia/cartagine.html

clan=Ventrue

name=Anushin - Rawan

sex=F

gen=maybe 6

ref=Cb-V

note=Created an island sanctuary for all vampires. Yiaros island in the Aegean Sea.

clan=Ventrue

name=Qadi Vardek

gen=maybe 6

ref=DSBH

note=Member of the True Hand.

clan=Ventrue

name=Gustav Mallenhous

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

ref=SHS

note=Antitribu. He created the Inquisition of Sabbat.

clan=Ventrue

name=Mustafa

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

ref=WoD2

note=Prince of Istanbul.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Countess Saviarre

sex=F

gen=maybe 6

ref=VDA,p93 & LS1 & AK,p70

note=Queen of the Grand Court of Paris at the side of Alexandre.

webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

* "Gustavo Iglesias" <necromancer@infolink.com.br>

Prince of Paris is a mad Ventrue elder, Alexander, who rules

alongside one Countess Saviarre. Since Alexander has gone mad with grief I

assume Saviarre is, for all effects, running the city in his stead. That's

from the Ventrue section of Libellus Sanguinis I.

clan=Ventrue

name=Jonas Valmont

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

sire=Nicholas Valmont

note=Ventrue Justicar in <A

HREF="<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>">The Silver Circle VDA LARP.

nonofficial=The Silver Circle VDA LARP

webref=<http://cruel.depressed.net/unquiet/cammie.html>

clan=Ventrue

name=Clotaire

sex=M

gen=maybe 6

ref=<A HREF="<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm>">web

webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue

name=Siegfried

sex=M

gen=7-6

birth=356

embrace=378

sire=Regulus

ref=DAV,p97

note=He diablerised his own sire. Was a Visigoth chieftain. Now Prince over Vancouver, which he is the absolute ruler. He is enforcing the policy of no fighting between kindred and truce with the local Garous.

Another Siegfried is a Brujah 6th sire of Andrei [CbN]

clan=Ventrue

name=Marius

sex=M

gen=7

death=

progeny=Hrothulf (380) & Gracis Nostinus (412)

ref=MibN
note=Roman general, killed by Hrothulf.
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>
* Another Marius is a Brujah 5th sire of Gorias [Romain Ledoux]
* Another Marius is a Salubri [Cb-Sa]

clan=Ventrue
name=Baron Hredel
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Rudolf Brandl (899)
ref=TbN,p103
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
* darkness.org :
899 AD The Ventrue Baron Hredel Embraces Rudolf Brandl somewhere in Germany.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Nicholas
sex=M
gen=7
birth=800
embrace=832
sire=Malthias
ref=CoW,p35
note=Seneschal to the Prince of London.
* CoW, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Zombar Arpad
sex=M
gen=7
death=
sire=Bulscu
ref=TbN,p98
note=ended his unlife in a violent suicide.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Geza Arpad
sex=M
gen=7
age=late 50s
embrace=992
sire=Bulscu
ref=TbN,p99

note=Embraced in Buda. The historical prince of the Magyars died in 997. Prince then Archbishop of Esztergom, Hungary.

webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

* darkness.org : Prince of Esztergom, Hungary in 1203

* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue

name=Theodora

sex=F

gen=7

progeny=Basil (1021)

ref=CobN,p116

Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue

name=Vencel Rikard

sex=M

gen=7

age=mid 30s

embrace=1013

sire=Bulscu

ref=TbN,p105 & TC2 & TC3

note=Embraced in Buda-Pest. Prince of Buda-Pest.

webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

* darkness.org : Prince of Buda-Pest in 1203

* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Prince of Budapest

* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt : Prince of Budapest

clan=Ventrue

name=Nova Arpad

gen=7

sex=F

age=early 30s

embrace=1050

sire=Gregor

progeny=Gustavus (1806)

ref=TbN,p103 & TC1,p88 & TC2,p99 & TC3 & TC4,p23

note=Prince of Mediasch, Transylvania.

webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>

webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm

* darkness.org

1050 AD The Ventrue Gregor Embraces Nova Arpad somewhere in Transylvania.

Prince of Mediasch, Transylvania in 1203

* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

alleged ruler of the Council of Ashes in the 12th century,

deposited prince of Mediasch.
* TbN, TC1, TC2, TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Skithos
sex=M
gen=7
note=Prince of Adrianople in 1203.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
Prince of Adrianople in 1203

clan=Ventrue
name=Valerius
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1066
ref=GC3
Another Valerius is a Ventrue 5th progeny of Mithras [WoD1,Cb-V]

clan=Ventrue
name=Anna Comnena
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1126
embrace=1153
sire=Ducas
progeny=Irene Stellas (1169)
ref=CobN,p112
note=Chamberlain of the Antonian Ventrue.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Titus
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Dominique (13th century)
ref=Cotl,p67

clan=Ventrue
name=Michaela
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1300
progeny=Tabitha Bauer (probably 1999)
ref=WoD2 & CN-R & VtM-R, license character
note=So-called "Prince of New York".

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt : sired Tabitha

clan=Ventrue
name=Gilbert d'Harfleur
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1426
embrace=1444
sire=Lady Justania
ref=TC2,p98
* TC2, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Thomas Carlyle
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Dorian Adams (1701)
ref=DCbN

clan=Ventrue
name=David Case
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Dr. Edward Walker (1866)
ref=DCbN

clan=Ventrue
name=Quentin
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=end 16th century [1590]
note=Regent of Normandy.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Robert Pedder
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=end 17th century [1690]
death=1998
ref=WoD1,p90 & WoD2 & NoP

note=He was a British soldier. He is Prince of Hong Kong. Destroyed by the Kuei-jin in 1998.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Anya

gen=7

progeny=Nikolai (1706)

ref=NoP

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Jan Pieterzoon

sex=M

gen=7

embrace=1723

sire=Hardestadt (the Younger)

ref=NoP & <A HREF="http://www.white-

wolf.com/Download/Pages/ClanNovels/janpieterzoon.html">CN-V & CN-Tr

note=Framed by spiky blond hair and deep blue eyes.

webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt : 7th gen

* CN-V, web : 7th gen

* CN-V, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : 6th gen

* CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Charlemagne

sex=M

gen=7

progeny=Benedic (1792)

ref=NoP

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=De Sade

gen=7

progeny=Clarice Fontaine (1804)

ref=BbN

clan=Ventrue

name=De Vandreuil

sex=M

gen=7

embrace=end 17th century [1690]

sire=Charles the Wise

progeny=Catherine de Vandreuil (end 20th century)
note=Marquess of Lyons.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Édouard de Morsac
sex=M
gen=7
note=Marquess of Aquitaine and Occitany.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Upton Rowlands
sex=M
gen=7
birth=1769
embrace=1826
sire=Georgia Rowlands
ref=DC,p59

clan=Ventrue
name=Eleanor Hodge
sex=F
gen=7
embrace=1864
death=june 1999
sire=Baylor
progeny=Benjamin (1964)
ref=NecA & BC & CN-Tz & CN-M
note=Prince Benison's wife. Was archon or her sire Baylor. She embraced Benjamin unknown to Benison. Died during the Atlanta takeover by the Sabbat.
webref=http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html
webref=http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt
* CN-M, goblin@netc.pt : died

clan=Ventrue
name=Joshua McCallister
sex=M
gen=7
sire=Baylor
ref=NecA

clan=Ventrue
name=Lodin
sex=M
gen=7
embrace=1852
death=1993
sire=Datura
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
progeny=Drummond (1865) & Ballard (1881) & Neally (1896) & Tommy Hinds (1906) & Capone (1941) & Peterson (1978) & Schumpeter (1981) & Jackson (1984) & Weatherbottom (1984) & Riggs & Brennon Thornhill (1985) & Lorraine Matthews (1987)
note=Prince of Chicago until his death.

clan=Ventrue
name=Lothar Constantine
sex=M
gen=7
death=~1870
progeny=Jereaux Guilbeau & Marcel Guilbeau (1866)
ref=NObN,pp75
note=Probably diablerised by Jereaux around 1870.

clan=Ventrue
note=Arjan Voorhies
sex=M
gen=7
ref=WoD1,p48 & WoD2
note=Prince of Amsterdam.
* WoD1
The prince of Amsterdam is a 7th gen Ventrue.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
The prince of Amsterdam is a Ventrue named Arjan Voorhies.

clan=Ventrue
name=Laurent de Gueldre
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Philippe (~1920)
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Abram
sex=M
gen=7
progeny=Tennant Usher

ref=WoD2

note=Former prince of Sydney and Melbourne "at least in name". Declared himself "Prince of Australia," after which he went suddenly missing. Reappeared in 1927 to become prince of Camberra and no longer involves himself in the Jyhad.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Oliver Ligon

sex=M

gen=7

death=1871

progeny=Pariah, the Abomination (1860)

ref=UBRM,p91

note=He is allied with Maxwell in Chicago. Killed by Lodin's men.

clan=Ventrue

name=Camille T'sien

gen=7

embrace=1922

ref=HK

clan=Ventrue

name=Dillon Abernathy

gen=7

ref=WoD2

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Anton Borecelli

sex=M

gen=maybe 7

death=1440

ref=VST

note=Prince of Venice in 1400, destroyed by Petrina Nicolovna and the Sabbat.

webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeseve.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/15thcent.html

nonofficial=vitasubtenebrae

clan=Ventrue

name=Queen Catarina

sex=F

gen=maybe 7

ref=VST

note=Prince of Milan in 1428.

webref=<http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeweb.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/15thcent.html>
nonofficial=vitasubtenebrae

clan=Ventrue
name=Abdul Rahmann
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
progeny=Shayke Muhammad
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Alexander Garlotte
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
progeny=Fin & Catrina & Isaac
ref=CN-V & CN-Tz & CN-Tr
note=Prince of Baltimore. In love with Victoria Ash.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTr.htm>
* CN-Tz, CN-Tr, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Quincy Cullen
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
death=1832
progeny=Vannevar Thomas
ref=PoC
note=Killed by an indian Cherokee.

clan=Ventrue
name=Lord Kelvin
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=PoC
note=Elder Europe London.

clan=Ventrue
name=Joseph Bar
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=PoC
note=Elder Europe Prussian.

clan=Ventrue
name=Galen

sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=PG2,p123
note=Elder of clan Ventrue.

clan=Ventrue
name=Arturo San Gerande
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Belize; has three Samedi bodyguards all claiming to be progeny of Baron Samedi himself.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Hrothulf
sex=M
gen=8-7
embrace=-380 # Where did I find this date ?
embrace=380 # <http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
sire=Marius
progeny=Chiclena (16th century)
ref=MibN
legend=Beowulf old english Tale
note=He is a Dane embraced just before Rome withdrew the forces it had stationed in England. He hated Marius for his decadence and corruption and finally slew him. Tormented by Gracis Nostinus, he flew to the New World. Prince of Juneautown in 1818.
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

clan=Ventrue
name=Gracis Nostinus
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=412
sire=Marius
ref=MibN
note=Tormented Hrothulf for having killed their sire. Prince of Kilbourntown in 1834
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

clan=Ventrue
name=Cartagio
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Joachim von Neumann (1502)
ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Rudolf Brandl
sex=M
gen=8
birth=878
embrace=899
death=
sire=Baron Hredel
ref=TbN,p102 & VtM-R
note=Embraced in Germany. Prince of Prague around 1200.
webref=<http://www.darkness.org.uk/timeline.htm>
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/DAeur_princes.htm
* darkness.org :
899 AD The Ventrue Baron Hredel Embraces Rudolf Brandl somewhere in Germany.
Prince of Prague in 1203
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : dead
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Kuritz
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Lucretia of Hardtz (1098)
ref=TC1,p89
* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Basil of Thessalonika
sex=M
gen=8
birth=973
embrace=1021
sire=Theodora
ref=CobN,p116
note=Under Stanislav tutelage.
Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Irene Stellas
sex=F
gen=8
birth=1145
embrace=1169
sire=Anna Comnena
ref=CobN,p115
note=Domestic Prefect.
webref=http://www.darkness.org.uk/eur_ww_time.htm

Reference: email from al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Dominique
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=13th century [1250]
sire=Titus
ref=CotI,p67
Another Dominique is a Toreador 8th

clan=Ventrue
name=Kyle Strathcona
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1514
ref=CotN & MobN & NoP
note=Antitribu. Cardinal of Canada.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Chiclana
sex=F
gen=8
sire=Hrothulf
embrace=16th century [1550]
death=
ref=MibN
note=Was Hrothulf's wife. Fought the Menominee tribe and their Lupine allies. Killed by the outcast Lupine named Usla.
webref=<http://www.mindseyetheater.com/milwaukee.htm>

clan=Ventrue
name=Dorian Adams
gen=8
embrace=1701
sire=Thomas Carlyle
ref=DCbN

clan=Ventrue
name=Nikolai
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1706
sire=Anya
ref=NoP
note=Prince of St. Petersburg since 1990.

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Night Star
gen=8
progeny=Louis Fortier (1754)
ref=LAbN & NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Contillio
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Karen Chartry (1792)
ref=NObN

clan=Ventrue
name=Benedic
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1792
sire=Charlemagne
ref=NoP
note=Prince of Las Vegas since 1949.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Clarice Fontaine
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=1804
sire=De Sade
ref=BbN
note=Antitribu.

clan=Ventrue
name=Gustavus
gen=8
sex=M
birth=1780
embrace=1806
sire=Nova Arpad
ref=TC4,p30
note=Nova's Whip.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue

name=Yong-Sung Chang
gen=8
embrace=1848
ref=GC4

clan=Ventrue
name=Harold Goodston aka. Pariah
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1828
embrace=1860
sire=Oliver Ligon
ref=CotN & UBRM,p60-61
note=Abomination. Silver Fang Embraced by a Ventrue. Looking for Golconda and changed his name to Pariah.

clan=Ventrue
name=Edgar Drummond
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1831
embrace=1881 # in other sources
embrace=1865 # in Romain Ledoux
death=1993
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]

clan=Ventrue
name=Marcel Guilbeau
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1866
sire=Lothar Constantine
progeny=Christopher (1985) & Anthony (1986)
ref=NObN
note=Prince of New Orleans.

clan=Ventrue
name=Dr. Edward Walker
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1866
sire=David Case
ref=DCbN

clan=Ventrue

name=Sir Andrew McCardle
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Edward Vignes (1882)
ref=LAbN

clan=Ventrue
name=Irving Boldger
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Jochen Van Nuys (1908)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Horatio Ballard
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1832
embrace=1881
sire=Lodin
progeny=Lawrence Ballard (1939) & Alan Sovereign (1959)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p124-126

clan=Ventrue
name=Anna Schelling
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=end 19th century [1890]
note=Marquess of Eastern France.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Edward Nelly
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1863
embrace=1896
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p135-136
note=Antitribu.

clan=Ventrue
name=Villeneuve
sex=M

gen=8
embrace=~1905 (beginning 20th)
progeny=Roche (~1930)
note=Marquess of Marseilles.
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventruue
name=Tommy Hinds
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1850
embrace=1894 # in other sources
embrace=1906 # in Romain Ledoux
death=1993
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
note=Was a socialist leader during Pullam strike, embraced by Lodin to end the strike.
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]

clan=Ventruue
name=Phillipe Navital
sex=M
gen=8
progeny=Marief St. John (1930)
ref=LABN

clan=Ventruue
name=Tennant Usher
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Abram
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventruue
name=Erasmus Gallister
sex=M
gen=8
ref=SHS
note=He is the right-hand man of the prince of Birmingham.

clan=Ventruue
name=Jessica Morrow - Cashmere
sex=F
gen=8

progeny=Nichole (1991)
ref=BbN
note=She is Archon of the Justicar Tremere.

clan=Ventrue
name=Philippe
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=~1920
sire=Laurent de Guedre
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Benjamin
sex=M
gen=8
embrace=1964
sire=Eleanor
ref=NecA & BC
webref=http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html

clan=Ventrue
name=Capone
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1891
embrace=1941
sire=Lodin
progeny=Frank Gaughan (1952) & Pham Hong (1978)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p127-128

clan=Ventrue
name=Riggs
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

clan=Ventrue
name=Joseph Peterson
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1938
embrace=1978
sire=Lodin

ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p131

clan=Ventru
name=Jacob Schumpeter
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1939
embrace=1981
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p128-129

clan=Ventru
name=Bobby WeatherBotton - Hurricane
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1963
embrace=1984
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p132-133

clan=Ventru
name=Kevin Jackson
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1964
embrace=1984
sire=Lodin
progeny=XX Jackson & two others
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p130
note=He embraced one of his brothers and two others blood that are now leaders of a gang in LA.

clan=Ventru
name=Brennon Thornhill
sex=M
gen=8
birth=1950
embrace=1985
death=1993
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
note=Owned the Succubus Club.

clan=Ventru
name=Lorraine Matthews
sex=M
gen=8

birth=1966
embrace=1987
sire=Lodin
ref=CbN1 & CbN2,p134

clan=Ventruue
name=Catherine de Vandreuil
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=end 20th century [1990]
sire=De Vandreuil
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux
Another Catherine is a Malkavian 7th embraced in 1122 [GC2]
Another Catherine is Catherine Du Bois, Ventruue 10th progeny of Fortier [LAbN]
Another Katherine is a Sabbat Infernal Diabolist [KmW]
Another Katherine is a Toreador 9th progeny of Tristan

clan=Ventruue
name=Tabitha Bauer
sex=F
gen=8
embrace=probably 1999
death=1999
sire=Michaela
ref=CN-R
note=Diablerised by Khalil Ravana.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventruue
name=Enguerrand
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=AK,p124
note=Serpent of the family tree. Dwell in Normandy.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventruue
name=Ogier Fouinon
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=AK,p70
note=Prince of Avignon.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventruue

name=Vannevar Thomas
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
birth=1732
embrace=1776
sire=Quincy Cullen
progeny=Swede (1851) & Margaret (1859) & Leland Stanford Jr.(1884) & Donna
Cambridge (1980)
ref=LABN,p102 & BW & PoC
note=Prince of San Francisco.

clan=Ventrue
name=Petal
gen=maybe 8
ref=Cb-V
note=Mysteriously destroyed during a thunderstorm in Brussels.

clan=Ventrue
name=Shayke Muhammad
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
sire=Abdul Rahmann
ref=WoD2
note=Ruler of Al-Hasa.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
note=Alicia Penobscott.
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Managua.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
note=Maria Genovese Donato
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Colon, Panama.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Wallace
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=PG2,p127 & WOD2

note=Prince of Birmingham.
* PG2
Wallace is prince of Birmingham.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt
A Ventrue is prince of Birmingham.

clan=Ventrue
name=Nickolai
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
progeny=Tommy Pallazo
ref=BW & PoC
note=Advisor of Nicholas II. Fleed from Russia. Primogen of San Francisco in ~1916.

clan=Ventrue
name=?
gen=maybe 8
ref=BoN
note=Prince of Arequipa, Peru.

clan=Ventrue
name=Fin
gen=maybe 8
sire=Alexander Garlotte
ref=CN-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Katrina
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
sire=Alexander Garlotte
ref=CN-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Isaac
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
sire=Alexander Garlotte
ref=CN-V
note=Sheriff of Baltimore.
Another Isaac is a Brujah 7th sire of Thelonious [NecA]

clan=Ventrue
name=Abigail Woodruff
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=CN-Se

note=Hosted by Hesha.

clan=Ventrue
name=Gaius Cassius
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Lucius Trebius Rufus (79)
ref=JbN,p113
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Piotr
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Lady Seinia of Muscovy (1042)
ref=AK,p86
* Another Piotr is a Gangrel [BoN]
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Otto
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Roland (1103)
ref=TbN,p102 & TC2 & TC3
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Kazi (one of The Triplets)
sex=F
gen=9
age=29
embrace=1001
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character
note=Antitribu, Teta and Zil are mute (their tongues were cut out during their human servitude) and now speak through Kazi.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Teta (one of The Triplets)
sex=F
gen=9
age=29
embrace=1001
ref=VtM-R, non-licence character

note=Antitribu, Teta and Zil are mute (their tongues were cut out during their human servitude) and now speak through Kazi.

* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Zil (one of The Triplets)

sex=F

gen=9

age=29

embrace=1001

ref=VtM-R, non-licence character

note=Antitribu, Teta and Zil are mute (their tongues were cut out during their human servitude) and now speak through Kazi.

* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Walther von Torsten

sex=M

gen=9

progeny=Konrad von Aufholm

ref=TbN,p107

* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue

name=Lucretia of Hardtz

sex=F

gen=9

embrace=1098

sire=Kuritz

ref=TC1,p89

note=Retainer to Lord Jorgen.

* TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue

name=Vincent Day

sex=M

gen=9

embrace=1327

ref=PGS & CotN

note=Antitribu. Sabbat Paladin.

clan=Ventrue

name=Joachim von Neumann

sex=M

gen=9

sire=Cartagio

embrace=1502

ref=TC3
* TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Gemma Fortunato
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1515
embrace=1539
ref=HoD
nonofficial=Chronicle "The Heart of Darkness"
* HoD, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Carl Wisor
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1709
embrace=1725
ref=SHS
note=Traitor of the Sabbat.

clan=Ventrue
name=Louis Fortier
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1726
embrace=1754
sire=Night Star
progeny=Catherine Du Bois (1910) & Elena Gutierrez (1975)
ref=LABN & NoP
note=Minister of the Western City of Angels.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Karen Chartry
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1792
sire=Contillio
ref=NObN

clan=Ventrue
name=Don Cristian de Leon Negro
sex=M
gen=9
progeny=Jesus Ramirez (1843)

ref=LABN

clan=Ventrue

name=Iain MacLaren

sex=M

gen=9

embrace=1874

ref=WoD2

note=One of the only four Kindred in Kingston, Ontario. Serves nominally as the prince.

* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Edward Vignes

sex=M

gen=9

birth=1820

embrace=1882

sire=Sir Andrew McCardle

progeny=Vera Vignes (1882) & Henry Waters (1894)

ref=LABN

clan=Ventrue

name=Jefferson Foster

sex=M

gen=9

birth=1866

embrace=1897

ref=PG2,p133 & BB

note=Antitribu. Bishop.

clan=Ventrue

name=Jochen Van Nuys

sex=M

gen=9

embrace=1908

sire=Irving Boldger

ref=NoP

note=Prince of San Francisco.

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Salondra

sex=F

gen=9

progeny=Randel (1935)

ref=BHDB

clan=Ventrue
name=Mariei St. John
sex=F
gen=9
birth=1903
embrace=1930
sire=Phillipe Navital
ref=LABN
note=Antitribu.

clan=Ventrue
name=Roche
gen=9
embrace=~1930
sire=Villeneuve
ref=web
webref=http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Lawrence Ballard
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1900
embrace=1939
death=1993
sire=Horatio Ballard
progeny=David Geduld (1952)
ref=CbN1 & CbN2 & LABN

clan=Ventrue
name=Frank Gaughan - Nina
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1911
embrace=1952
death=1993
sire=Capone
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

clan=Ventrue
name=Alan Sovereign
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1903
embrace=1959
sire=Horatio Ballard

ref=CbN2,p126-127 & PG2,p125

clan=Ventrue
name=Pham Hong
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1956
embrace=1978
death=1993
sire=Capone
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

clan=Ventrue
name=Jazz Murphy
sex=M
gen=9
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Deathbringers Sabbat nomad pack.

clan=Ventrue
name=Chuc Luc
gen=9
embrace=1978
ref=CbN1

clan=Ventrue
name=Christopher
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1986
sire=Marcel Guilbeau
ref=NObN

clan=Ventrue
name=Anthony
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1986
sire=Marcel Guilbeau
ref=NObN

clan=Ventrue
name=Nichole
sex=F
gen=9
embrace=1991
sire=Jessica Morrow

ref=BbN

clan=Ventrue
name=Becky
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1984
embrace=1991
ref=BB

clan=Ventrue
name=XX Jackson
sex=M
gen=9
sire=Kevin Jackson
ref=CbN2,p130
note=Embraced by his brother, he and two others are now leaders of a gang in LA.

clan=Ventrue
name=Burn
sex=M
gen=9
death=1998
ref=TC4,p85
note=Antitribu. Fairuza's Pack.
* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Sprenger
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
ref=DC,pp17,61
note=British Sabbat. He was the leader of a Sabbat band from Maine. He threatened to kill Madeline Coventry. He disappeared in 1784.

clan=Ventrue
name=Swede
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
embrace=1851
death=
sire=Vannevar Thomas
ref=PoC
note=He was diablerised by Sullivan (a Gaki).

clan=Ventrue
name=Margaret

sex=F
gen=maybe 9
embrace=1859
death=
sire=Vannevar Thomas
ref=PoC

clan=Ventrue
name=Leland Stanford Jr.
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
embrace=1884
sire=Vannevar Thomas
ref=PoC
note=Stanford University in 1891.

clan=Ventrue
name=Donna Cambridge
sex=F
gen=maybe 9
embrace=1980
sire=Vannevar Thomas
ref=BW & PoC

clan=Ventrue
name=Claudius
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
progeny=Auston Jacobson
ref=Diary

clan=Ventrue
name=Dr. Doc Michaels
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
death=1993
progeny=Emily Grange
ref=BW
note=The Ventrue Minister of Health in San Francisco.

clan=Ventrue
name=Tommy Pallazo
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
death=1975
sire=Nickolai
ref=PoC

note=Killed by the Sabbat.

clan=Ventrue
name=Friedrich von Weber
sex=M
gen=maybe 9
progeny=Estranza
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Lucius Trebius Rufus
sex=M
gen=10
birth=30
embrace=79
death=Anarch Revolt
sire=Gaius Cassius
progeny=Leucruy of Provence (570) & Vicelin of Marseilles (1092)
ref=JbN,p112
note=Crusader and maybe in Golconda, possess Presence 6 and Dominate 7.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Lady Seinia of Muscovy
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1015
embrace=1042
sire=Piotr
ref=AK,p86
note=Grail Knight. Will be an Antitribu.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Konrad von Aufholm
sex=M
gen=10
sire=Walther von Torsten
ref=TbN,p107
note=Trader in Krakow.
* TbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Roland
sex=M
gen=10
sire=Otto

age=late 20s
embrace=1103
ref=TbN,p100 & TC1,p89 & TC2 & TC3
note=Was Master of Slaves for Bulscu. Spy and informant to Count Jocalo.
* TbN, TC1, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com : Master of Slaves for Bulscu.
* TC2, TC3, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Jesus Ramirez
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1802
embrace=1843
sire=Don Cristian de Leon Negro
ref=LABN

clan=Ventrue
name=Theodore Al'Azif
sex=M
gen=10
ref=RaNY

clan=Ventrue
name=Vera Vignes
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1822
embrace=1882
sire=Edward Vignes
ref=LABN

clan=Ventrue
name=Henry Waters
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1862
embrace=1894
sire=Edward Vignes
ref=LABN

clan=Ventrue
name=Catherine Du Bois
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1883
embrace=1910
sire=Louis Fortier

ref=LABN
Another Catherine is a Malkavian 7th embraced in 1122 [GC2]
Another Catherine is Catherine de Vandreuil, Ventrue 8th
Another Katherine is a Sabbat Infernal Diabolist [KmW]
Another Katherine is a Toreador 9th progeny of Tristan

clan=Ventrue
name=Ilyana Radidovich
name=Ilyana Ravidovich
sex=F
gen=10
embrace=1931
ref=CotN
note=Holds some interesting information concerning Baba Yaga.

clan=Ventrue
name=Randel
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1935
sire=Salondra
ref=BHDB
note=Antitribu.

clan=Ventrue
name=David Geduld
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1923
embrace=1952
sire=Lawrence Ballard
ref=LABN

clan=Ventrue
name=Elena Gutierres
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1955
embrace=1975
sire=Louis Fortier
ref=LABN

clan=Ventrue
name=Helen Drake
sex=F
gen=10
ref=web

webref=<http://www.multimania.com/nod/encyclopedia.htm> [Romain Ledoux]
nonofficial=Romain Ledoux

clan=Ventrue
name=Guy du Berry
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
ref=AK,p121
note=Domitor of Talbot Fitzwilliam.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Auston Jacobson
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
sire=Claudius
ref=Diary

clan=Ventrue
name=Dr. Emily Grange
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
sire=Doc Michaels
ref=BW
note=The new Ventrue Minister of Health in San Francisco.

clan=Ventrue
name=Estranza
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
sire=Friedrich von Weber
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Leucruy of Provence
sex=M
gen=11
birth=540
embrace=570
death=Anarch Revolt
sire=Lucius Trebius Rufus
ref=JbN,p114
note=Prepare to fight to recover the city of Jerusalem from the muslims.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Vicelin of Marseilles

sex=M
gen=11
birth=1065
embrace=1092
sire=Lucius Trebius Rufus
ref=JbN,p114
note=Masquerade as a knight. But is amoral. Will be an Antitribu with the diablerie of his
sire Lucius.
* JbN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Gino Manielli
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1932
ref=DCbN

clan=Ventrue
name=Earl
sex=M
gen=11
embrace=1952
ref=AH

clan=Ventrue
name=Marie-Hélène Dutoit
sex=F
gen=11
ref=MobN
note=Lost Angels Pack. Separatist.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Little Willie (William Terry)
sex=M
gen=11
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Dead Gypsies - a nomad pack.

clan=Ventrue
name=Cass
gen=11
progeny=Portia (1998)
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Portia
sex=F
gen=12
embrace=1998
sire=Cass
ref=NoP
note=An aspect of Helena's self.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Evelyn
sex=F
gen=12
ref=MobN
note=Priest of Les Orphelins Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=Ventrue
name=Dancer
sex=M
gen=12
ref=SHS
note=Antitribu. Member of the Sabbat nomadic pack the "Crypt-Ticks".

clan=Ventrue
name=Jerry
sex=M
gen=12
progeny=Samson (1989)
ref=CbN2
Another Jerry is one of the original Blood Brothers {UBRM]

clan=Ventrue
name=Karina Dobson
sex=F
gen=12
embrace=1973
ref=DCbN

clan=Ventrue
name=Samson
sex=M
gen=13
birth=1965
embrace=1989
sire=Jerry
ref=CbN2

note=Antitribu.

clan=Ventrue
name=Malak
progeny=Shayke Bandar
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Shayke Bandar
sex=M
sire=Malak
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Count Orsi
sex=M
ref=VtM-R
note=Antitribu.
* VtM-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Antonius Haminus
sex=M
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Charlemagne
sex=M
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Rasputin
sex=M
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Ruud Retief
sex=M
embrace=~1900
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Mme. d'Excavalier
sex=F
ref=EW

clan=Ventrue
name=Maria
sex=F
ref=Cb-N
Another Maria is a Toreador 5th progeny of Helena [CbN]

clan=Ventrue
name=Jason Summers
sex=M
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Carlos
sex=M
ref=Cb-V
Another Carlos is a Nosferatu elder in Spain [BoN]
Another Carlos is a Ravnos 6th
Another Carlos is a caitiff singer, duettist with Tom [WoD1]
Another Carlos is a City Gangrel 11th [NoP]

clan=Ventrue
name=Charles Farthington
sex=M
ref=WoD1

clan=Ventrue
name=Ea Adapa
sex=F
ref=Cb-V

clan=Ventrue
name=Redford
sex=M
progeny=Charles "Charlie" Vane
ref=WoD2
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Charles "Charlie" Vane
sex=M
sire=Redford
ref=WoD2
note=A pirate.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue

name=Antonius
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Cairo until 14th century, assassinated by Setites.
* Another Antonius is a 4th Ventrue former Triumvirate of Constantinople, killed by his
childes [CobN]
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=Ventrue
name=Jean-Paul
sex=M
death=1999
ref=CN-R
note=Antitribu. Diablerised by Khalil Ravana.
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

Embrace is "Second Breath"
Sire is "Master"

clan=KOE

name=Hao Wei-Liang
ref=NoP
note=Resplendent Crane.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Jiejie Li
ref=NoP
note=Bone Flower Ancestor of the Extraordinary Commission.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Chiu Bao, First Oni
embrace=1631
ref=NoP
note=Devil Tiger Mandarin of the Extraordinary Commission.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Yoshida Ozaki
ref=NoP
note=House Bishamon.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE

name=Ch'ang.
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Fun Toy
embrace=1943
ref=NoP
note=Thrashing Dragon Mandarin of the Flatbush and Stockton Posse.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Monkey Trip Wu
embrace=1951
ref=NoP
note=Thrashing Dragon Mandarin of the New Promise Mandarinate.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Han Hui
embrace=1962
ref=NoP
note=Resplendent Crane Mandarin of the Violet Path Posse.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Maximum Sun
embrace=1917
ref=NoP
note=Resplendent Crane Mandarin of the Emerald Ministry.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=KOE
name=Sun Tai T'ung
gen=6
progeny=Effie Feng (1784)
ref=DC,p50
note=Gaki

clan=KOE
name=Effie Feng
sex=F
gen=7
birth=1759
embrace=1784
sire=Sun Tai T'ung
ref=DC,p50

note=Gaki

clan=KOE
name=Heike Yusuke Saburo
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=DAV
note=Gaki

clan=KOE
name=Kwon
sex=F
gen=probably Gaki
death=1906
ref=PoC
note=The Family.

clan=KOE
name=Grandfather
sex=M
gen=probably Gaki
death=1995
progeny=Loo & Sullivan
ref=PoC
note=Magician. The Family.

clan=KOE
name=Loo
sex=M
gen=probably Gaki
death=1995
sire=Grandfather
ref=PoC
note=The Family.

clan=KOE
name=Sullivan
sex=M
gen=probably Gaki
embrace=1851
sire=Grandfather
progeny=Kathy
ref=PoC & BW
note=The Family. He diablerised Swede.

clan=KOE
name=Kathy

sex=F
gen=probably Gaki
sire=Sullivan
ref=PoC

clan=KOE
name=Yashiri
gen=9
progeny=Yokoshi
ref=DAV
note=Bushi

clan=KOE
name=Yokoshi
sex=M
gen=10
sire=Yashiri
ref=DAV
note=Bushi

clan=KOE
name=Feng Sha
sex=M
death=1993
ref=BW
note=Clan Yin Shan, The Dark Mountain Clan. Diablerized by Don Benedict.

clan=KOE
name=Iwo
sex=M
ref=BW
note=Fortuneteller Japanese kindred in San Francisco.

clan=KOE
name=Marty Chin
sex=M
ref=BW & PoC
note=Chinese vampire in San Francisco.

clan=KOE
name=Lun Meng
sex=M
gen=Cathayan
death=
progeny=Ying Lei
ref=TC4,p96
note=He met Zao-Lat.

* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=KOE

name=Ying Lei, Thunder Hawk.

sex=M

gen=Cathayan

embrace=Just before British occupation [1835]

sire=Lun Meng

ref=TC4,p96

note=Thousand Whispers 7. Want to clean the dragons lines in Transylvania. Celestyn guest in Romania.

* TC4, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=other

name=Namrael the Enochian

name=Namrael the Enochite

sex=F

gen=maybe 3

embrace=~ -8000

sire=maybe Irad

ref=MC

note=She broke from "the undead city of her sires" and joined the Circus. She sacrificed herself in a rite to strengthen the Circus so it could continue. She bleed todeath to feed her power to the Incarna "Cara" an ancient spirit of the "Midnight Circus".

clan=other

name=Khufu the Pharoah/Reuben

sex=M

gen=maybe 4

ref=RD1

note=This creature is described in the <CITE>Red Death Trilogy</CITE> which has been removed from White Wolf's cannon.

...note=A complete mystery. He and his sister (?) are likely powerful Undeads. They pose as ordinary mortals in every sense, though their power is without question.

Recently they have been posing as Reuben and Rachel, a mysterious pair. He dresses in angelic white, while she seems a normal ghoul. Both have some serious-ass plans. They even leave Lameth and Anis wondering about their identity and abilities.

...note=
 Maybe Khufu is the Malkav antediluvian, and his sister is the Toreador antediluvian.

...note=
 Another suggestion is that he and his sister are the children of Seth, who is the ghoul of Caine.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other

name=Rachel Young

sex=F

gen=maybe 4

ref=RD1

note=This creature is described in the <CITE>Red Death Trilogy</CITE> which has been removed from White Wolf's cannon.

...note=She seems a normal ghoul of Melville. Singer of the Jazz trio. She is twin sister of Reuben.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other

name=StoneMan

sex=M

gen=maybe 4

ref=Pariah

note=He is shrouded in mystery and all attempts to get answers about his age or history from him are met with an enigmatic smile. The Stoneman has allegedly created several new Disciplines on his own, and is willing to teach the powers he has developed to other Caitiff - if they meet his standards. Some few have even made the claim that he had diablerised one of the Antediluvians or that he is actually a childe of Caine returned from the East. No one can say for certain just what the Stoneman looks like, for he apparently can change his shape at will, and he is almost never described the same way twice.

clan=other

name=Rama

sex=M

gen=maybe 4

ref=SC

note=He reached the Golconda. He was diablerised by Dimitri.

clan=other

name=Niccolo

sex=M

gen=maybe 4 or 5

ref=VST

note=Mysterious Methuselah, ruler of Sienna

webref=http://www.vitasubtenebrae.freeseve.co.uk/renitaly/timeline/16thcent.html

nonofficial=vitasubtenebrae

clan=other

name=Walter Homes

sex=M

gen=maybe 5

ref=RD1 & RD2

note=Inconnu. Monitor of New York.

nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other
name=Kli Kodesh
sex=M
gen=maybe 5
ref=GCov & BC
note=More ancient than the Lasombra Claudius.
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>
Walked 40 years under the sea.
webref=<http://www.feder-und-schwert.com/wwwboard/messages.old2/1763.html>

clan=other
name=Harlequin
gen=6
progeny=Ublo-Satha (963)
ref=CbN2,p122

clan=other
name=Si'Djeha
sex=F
gen=maybe 6
ref=DSBH
note=Seraph of the Eastern Hand.

clan=other
name=Quetzalcoatl
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=BW

clan=other
name=Dimestico
gen=maybe 6
ref=BoN

clan=other
name=Miguel de Santos
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=VDA
note=Prince of Seville

clan=other
name=Charles VI
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=SHS

note=Cardinal in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Agnes
sex=F
gen=maybe 6
ref=SHS

note=Cardinal in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

Another Agnes is a Lasombra Mother Superior, progeny of Montrovant [GCov]

clan=other
name=Huroff
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=SHS

note=Cardinal in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Julian
name=Jullian
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
death=
ref=SHS & DSBH

note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan. Dominion of Black Hand but not member of the True Hand. Reformed the Sabbat's own internal-policing Inquisition because he suspected something was behind the Black Hand. Killed by the True Hand.

* clanbrujah@usa.net

suspicion about True Hand.

clan=other
name=Vladimir Rasputin
sex=M
gen=maybe 6
ref=PGS

note=Sabbat poet and Dominion of the Black Hand.

clan=other
name=Juleidah
gen=maybe 6
ref=DSBH

note=Dominion of the Eastern Hand.

clan=other
name=Mukhtar Bey
gen=7

embrace=1354
ref=WoD2
note=Caitiff prince of Cairo since the 14th century.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Justicar Thracs
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
death=1992
ref=MibN
note=Killed by Lupines in Milwaukee.

clan=other
name=Salluccio
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Rebecca
sex=F
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Marsilio
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Aeron
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Toth
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other

name=Tecumseh
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=DiSalvio
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Una
gen=maybe 7
ref=SHS
note=Archbishop in 1933, signed the Revised Code of Milan.

clan=other
name=Joseph Pander
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=Pariah & PGS
note=Priscus of the Sabbat. Nominal head of the Pander "clan".

clan=other # Unknown
name=Miguel
sex=M
gen=maybe 7
ref=BC
Irritating but dangerous vampire, thinks Owain.
Short, dark, misaligned teeth.
Obeys the Spanish "El Greco", leader of Toledo (Toreador?)
El Greco is "an anarch who has survived beyond his time", Owain thinks
webref=<http://www.white-wolf.com/Download/Pages/VampireExcerpts/winnowing.html>

clan=other
name=Alexi Darba
sex=F
gen=8
death=1973
ref=Pariah
note=She attempted to force the Camarilla to Acknowledge her as a clan (Caitiff) in her own right.

clan=other
name=Rose Chandler
gen=8

embrace=1666
ref=GC2
note=Caitiff

clan=other
name=Valerie
sex=F
gen=8
death=1993
progeny=Dickie (1977)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Caitiff. Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=other
name=Dumas
sex=M
gen=8
ref=BoN
note=Founder of the Jocastatians. Has been diablerised by his three progeny, who gained his knowledges to continue his quest.

clan=other
name=Ismene
sex=F
gen=8
progeny=Sennacherib
ref=BoN
note=Member of the Jocastatians. Has been diablerised by her progeny Sennacherib, who gained her knowledges.

clan=other
name=Sennacherib
sex=M
gen=8
sire=Ismene
progeny=Ayisha
ref=BoN
note=Member of the Jocastatians, he diablerised his sire to get her memories and abilities.

clan=other
name=Alfred Benezri
sex=F
gen=8
ref=MobN & NoP
note=Pander. Bishop of Montreal. Ex-Inquisitors. Leader of Shepherds of Caine Pack.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Galaric
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
death=
ref=AC,p13
note=He was the first anarch. He was killed just after the first Conclave by a powerful Ventrue, probably Hardestadt.

clan=other
name=Carmalita Marie Santo
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=BoN
note=Prince of Lima.

clan=other
name=Suarez
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=RaAm
note=Prince of Rio.

clan=other
name=Nora Clemones
sex=F
gen=maybe 8
ref=PGS
note=Bishop of Quebec.

clan=other
name=Mark
sex=M
gen=maybe 8
ref=PG2,p125
note=Bishop.

clan=other
name=Crenshaw Ghast
ref=DSBH
gen=maybe 8
note=Primogen of Dallas. Member of the True Hand.

clan=other
name=Ayisha

sex=M
gen=9
sire=Sennacherib
ref=BoN
note=Member of the Jocastatians.

clan=other
name=Richard Fulcher (Dickie)
sex=M
gen=9
birth=1962
embrace=1977
sire=Valerie
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
note=Caitiff

clan=other
name=Derrick Stack
sex=M
gen=9
embrace=1980
ref=CbN1
note=Caitiff

clan=other
name=Donny
gen=9
death=1993
progeny=Jasper Krevets (1983)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=other
name=Edythe Swift
sex=F
gen=maybe 9
ref=AK
note=Member of The Order of Chanticleer. Under a Blood Hunt in England.
* AK, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=other
name=Tobias Leveler
gen=10
embrace=1615
ref=GC2
note=Caitiff. Child Kindred, acts like young girl, but sophisticated.

clan=other
name=Amethyst
sex=F
gen=10
birth=1911
embrace=1928
progeny=Rose (1982)
ref=LABN

clan=other
name=Count Zaroff
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1941
ref=WoD1
note=Caitiff

clan=other
name=Gordon Keaton
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1972
ref=CbN1
note=Caitiff

clan=other
name=Jasper Krevets
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1960
embrace=1983
sire=Donny
ref=CbN1 & UBRM & CbN2

clan=other
name=Susan
sex=F
gen=10
death=1993
progeny=Raymond Wallace (1985)
ref=CbN1 & UBRM
note=Killed in a Under a Blood Red Moon.

clan=other
name=Jason Dodgerson
sex=M
gen=10

embrace=1770
ref=AH

clan=other
name=Raymond
sex=M
gen=10
embrace=1950
ref=NObN
note=Caitiff

clan=other
name=Bach
sex=M
gen=10
birth=1931
embrace=1958
ref=BB
note=Antitribu.

clan=other
name=Danielle Hardling
sex=F
gen=maybe 10
ref=Pariah
note=Priscus of Colombia.

clan=other
name=Lopez
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
death=1994
ref=RD2
note=Member of the Blood Guard, the elite order of Cainites who served as the Archbishop's personal shock troops. Killed by Melinda.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other
name=Hanns Heinz
sex=M
gen=maybe 10
death=1994
ref=RD2
note=Member of the Blood Guard. Killed in the Alicia Varney building.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other

name=Debbie Sue Mauser
sex=F
gen=maybe 10
death=1994
ref=RD2
note=Member of the Blood Guard. Killed in the Alicia Varney building.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other
name=Sha'una Teague
sex=F
gen=maybe 10
death=1994
ref=RD2
note=Member of the Blood Guard. Killed in the Alicia Varney building.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other
name=Hanna Redmonds (Angel)
sex=F
gen=11
ref=CbN1 & CbN2
note=She is anarch.

clan=other
name=Caroline Bishops
sex=F
gen=11
ref=MobN
note=Pander. Queens of Mercy Pack. Pregnant.
* MobN, al_LAJEUNESSE_qc@hotmail.com

clan=other
name=Rose
sex=F
gen=11
birth=1967
embrace=1982
sire=Amethyst
progeny=Marc Perleman (1991)
ref=LABN

clan=other
name=Raymond Wallace
sex=M
gen=11
birth=1954

embrace=1985
sire=Susan
ref=CbN1 & CbN2

clan=other
name=Louis Pasteur (Jacob Prestor)
sex=M
gen=12
embrace=1895
ref=AH

clan=other
name=Priscilla Gibbs
sex=F
gen=12
embrace=1973
ref=CbN1
note=Caitiff

clan=other
name=Smith
sex=M
gen=12
progeny=Margarite (1990)
ref=CbN2

clan=other
name=Marc Perleman (Zipper)
sex=M
gen=12
birth=1973
embrace=1991
sire=Rose
ref=LABN

clan=other
name=Margarite
sex=F
gen=13
birth=1972
embrace=1990
sire=Smith
ref=CbN2
note=She is pander.

clan=other
name=Mary Johnson

sex=F
gen=13
progeny=Richard Justice
ref=RaAm
note=She is Sabbat.

clan=other
name=Terranda Jackson
sex=F
gen=13
embrace=1975
ref=WoD2
note=An enemy of Dillon Abernathy.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Richard Justice
sex=M
gen=14
sire=Mary Johnson
ref=RaAm

clan=other
name=Cesar Holfield
sex=M
gen=15
embrace=1996
ref=CotN
note=Caitiff with the "mark of the crescent moon" upon him, despite his not being the "last daughter of Eve".

clan=other
name=Celeste
sex=F
ref=VRev
note=Has the "mark of the crescent moon", probably the "last daughter of Eve"... Maybe not a Kindred. If the prophecy holds, she may well be a mortal woman (albeit one born of Cainite or Dhampir parents).

clan=other
name=Katherine
sex=F
ref=KmW
note=She is a Sabbat Infernal Diabolist.
Another Katherine is a Toreador 9th progeny of Tristan

clan=other

name=Murray Sutton
sex=F
ref=PGS
note=Sabbat Monsignor.

clan=other
name=Ezekiel Donner
sex=M
ref=PGS
note=Sabbat Hierophant.

clan=other
name=Terrifisto
sex=M
ref=HH,p52
note=Elder of the Sabbat.

clan=other
name=Brigette
sex=F
ref=KmW,p28
note=She was taken by the Setites with her brother Baron Samedi in Haiti.

clan=other
name=Jacqueline Fairmonte
sex=F
death=
ref=LABN
note=Member of the Revolutionary Council.

clan=other
name="Fast Eddie" Sanchez
sex=M
death=1994
ref=RD1
note=Killed by Red Death.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other
name=Tito Gagliani
sex=M
death=1994
ref=RD2
note=Member of the an organization know as the Syndicate. Killed by Madeleine Giovanni.
nonofficial=Red Death Trilogy

clan=other
name=Mistrina
progeny=Dr. Solomon Grey
ref=Pariah

clan=other
name=Dr. Solomon Grey
sex=M
death=
sire=Mistrina
ref=Pariah
note=Killed by Claudius Maximus.

clan=other
name=Archdeacon Lorister
sex=M
ref=SHS
note=Demonologist and Damned Soul.

clan=other
name=Johnny "Big Dog" Yeates
sex=M
ref=PGS
note=Traitor and Corrupter.

clan=other
name=Choros
ref=BoN
note=Member of the Sabbat.

clan=other
name=Hymie
ref=SHS
note=Nomad priest of the Sabbat.

clan=other
name=Hook
ref=PG2,p121
note=Sabbat scout.

clan=other
name=Karina
sex=F
ref=PG2,p127
note=Sabbat Assassin.

clan=other

name=Jagal
ref=AC,p43
note=Sabbat.

clan=other
name=Clifton
sex=M
ref=PG2,p129
note=Probationary Sabbat pack member.

clan=other
name=Sayshila
sex=F
ref=PG2

clan=other
name=Dirk
sex=M
ref=BW & PoC
note=Anarch of San Francisco. Leader of The Gutters.

clan=other
name=Andy
sex=M
ref=BW
note=Caitiff anarch.

clan=other
name=Gabrielle Allende
sex=F
progeny=Farher Paul Able
ref=BW

clan=other
name=Farher Paul Able
sex=M
sire=Gabrielle Allende
ref=BW

clan=other
name=Maggie Flury
sex=F
ref=BoN

clan=other
name=Typee
ref=BoN

clan=other
name=Tenga
ref=BoN

clan=other
name=McGrath
ref=BoN

clan=other
name=Trinka
sex=F
ref=Gypsies
note=Killed by Korasca gypsie. She had taken part in a uprising at Glodker, one of the Nazi concentration camps.

clan=other
name=Tom
sex=M
progeny=Carlos
ref=WoD1
note=He is a well - know karaoke singer, in the Karaoke bars of Hong Kong. He frequents a different bar every night, and not only is his voice superb, but his stage presence is electrifying.

clan=other
name=Carlos
sex=M
sire=Tom
ref=WoD1
note=He sing duets with Tom.
Another Carlos is a Nosferatu elder in Spain [BoN]
Another Carlos is a Ravnos 6th
Another Carlos is a Ventrue [Cb-V]
Another Carlos is a City Gangrel 11th [NoP]

clan=other
name=Kwan Sze
sex=M
ref=WoD1
note=Anarch refuge.

clan=other
name=Mai Lai
sex=F
ref=WoD1
note=Anarch refuge.

clan=other
name=Will
sex=M
ref=WoD1
note=Anarch refuge.

clan=other
name=Elsbeth Tabituda
sex=F
ref=WoD2
note=Rumours hold that she is not a Kindred proper, but a loa-possessed body that was actually Embraced.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Vizier Majeed
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Claims his clan "is that of the sand", suspected of not being Ashirra (Kindred) at all.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Milesius
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Ulster.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Meletios
sex=M
progeny=Justinius Theodoric
ref=WoD2
note=Hideous creature, probaly Nosferatu.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Justinius Theodoric
sex=M
sire=Meletios
ref=WoD2
note=Half his body is burned.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other

name=Prince Vasily
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Ruler of the Czech Republic and Slovakia.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Prince of Winchester, who is probably a Tremere but the fact remains unconfirmed.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Bishop Judas
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Assistant to Archbishop Camille of Brisbane.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Bishop Silence
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Assistant to Archbishop Camille of Brisbane.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Bishop Soul
sex=M
ref=WoD2
note=Assistant to Archbishop Camille of Brisbane.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name="Nightingale" Rosie Ming
sex=F
ref=WoD2
note=Former prostitute in Shanghai.
* WoD2, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Prince Cyprian.
sex=M
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Eugene
sex=M
ref=NoP
note=Primogen.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Harley
sex=M
ref=NoP
note=Primogen.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Tara
ref=NoP
note=Prince of San Diego.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Jocelyn Crane
sex=M
ref=NoP
note="Unbound" (a sub-group of the anarchs).
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Onoklept
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Abbas
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Saggara or Ombos
sex=M
ref=NoP
note=High Priest of El Kharga.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Josiah
ref=NoP

* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Rodrigo
ref=NoP
note=Met the "Dead God".
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Omaha Singh Khatri
ref=NoP
note=Probably an Assamite.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Tanya
sex=F
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Typhon
sex=M
ref=NoP
note=General of Baba Yaga's Army of Conversion.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Echriso Varakut
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Maria Sandoza
sex=F
ref=NoP
note=Grand Inquisitor of the Sabbat.
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Josefina
sex=F
ref=NoP
* NoP, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Rick, aka Mongoose

sex=M
ref=CN-R
* CN-R, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Dezra
ref=SHRev
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Stevie "The Butcher" Reno
sex=M
ref=SHRev
note=Sheriff of Houston.
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Gray
ref=SHRev
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=lvreh
ref=SHRev
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Gabrielle
sex=F
ref=SHRev
* SHRev, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Davis Purrell
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=Prince of Charleston.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Van de Brook
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=Prince of Asheville.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Thatchett
sex=M
ref=CN-Tz
note=Prince of Richmond.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Desmond
ref=CN-Tz
note=Pack member of Hardin's nomad raiders.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Rojo
ref=CN-Tz
note=Pack member of Hardin's nomad raiders.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Jacques
ref=CN-Tz
note=Pack member of Hardin's nomad raiders.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Jake
ref=CN-Tz
note=Pack member of Hardin's nomad raiders.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Lonnie
ref=CN-Tz
note=Pack member of Hardin's nomad raiders.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Greasy
ref=CN-Tz

note=Pack member of Hardin's nomad raiders.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Amber
ref=CN-Tz
note=Pack member of Hardin's nomad raiders.
webref=<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/egriffin/CastTz.htm>
* CN-Tz, goblin@netc.pt

clan=other
name=Octavius
sex=M
ref=CN-M
* CN-M, goblin@netc.pt

Prehistory between 3000BC and 2000BC

<http://www.friesian.com/notes/oldking.htm>
<http://www.tilmari.pp.fi/tilmari4.htm>
<http://it.stlawu.edu/~dmelvill/mesomath/history.html>

Sumeria civilisation began around 3300BC ; cities of Ur, Lagash and Uruk
sumerian kings in Ur, Lagash and Uruk were fighting each other
Earliest written documents in Uruk dated of 3100BC
Sumerian culture existed since 4500BC
Archaic Sumeria : 3000-2600 BC
Classical Sumeria : 2600-2300 BC
Neo Sumeria : 2300-2000 BC (Akkadia, Sargon dynasty, in Ur)
re-emerged as Assirian and Babylonian civilisations around 1800BC
<http://www.theology.edu/sumer.htm>

Akkadian (semitic) civilisation ; cities of Agade, Ebla
capital : Agade
Ebla is an ancient Akkadian city that flourished between 2700 and 2200 B.C.
akkadian King Sargon (2370-2316) occupied Sumeria
<http://www.mazzaroth.com/ChapterFour/Ebla.htm>

Egyptian dynasties began around 3100BC,
with the conquest of Lower Egypt by Upper Egypt
Early Dynastic Period : 3100-2700 BC
Old Kingdom : 2700-2200 BC
First Intermediate Period : 2200-2000 BC

 # Elamite civilisation began around 3700BC ; cities of Awan, Susa and Simash
 # occupied eastern Mesopotamia, now in Iran
 # their culture dates back to around 6000BC
 # civilisation destroyed by Assyrians in 639BC, replaced by Medes and Persians
 # <http://www.elamhistory.8m.com/ancient-land.htm>
 #
 # Kassite
 # small minority, that later ruled Babylon
 #
 # Urartuan
 # settled around 6000BC in Armenia
 # http://sunbird.usd.edu/~clehmann/pir/arm_hist.htm
 #
 # Hurrian civilisation ; city of Washukkanni
 # occupied the great bend of the Euphrates River and spread west down
 # to the Syrian coast. Mysterious.
 # Replaced by Mitanni
 #
 # Hatti civilisation ; city of Troia
 # in Anatolia
 # Troia-I : 3000-2500 BC
 # Troia-II : 2500-2000 BC
 # <http://indigo-tour.com/bronzeage.htm>
 # <http://www.turkishtourism.com/history/civil.html>
 # -----
 # Prehistory between 2000BC and 1000BC
 #
 # <http://www.friesian.com/notes/midking.htm>
 # <http://www.friesian.com/notes/newking.htm>
 # <http://campus.northpark.edu/history/WebChron/MiddleEast/AncMesopot.html>
 #
 # Egyptian civilisation
 # Middle Kingdom : 2000-1800 BC
 # Second Intermediate Period : 1800-1600 BC
 # New Kingdom : 1600-1100 BC
 #
 # Elamite civilisation began around 3700BC ; cities of Awan, Susa and Simash
 # occupied eastern Mesopotamia, now in Iran
 # civilisation destroyed by Assyrians in 639BC, replaced by Medes and Persians
 # <http://www.elamhistory.8m.com/ancient-land.htm>
 #
 # Babylonian civilisation ; city Babylon
 # successor of Sumerian civilisation
 # Kassites : 1700-1600 BC
 # Kassite dynasty : 1600-1200 BC continued until 700BC

sacked by assyrians in 689BC
<http://campus.northpark.edu/history/WebChron/MiddleEast/Kassites.html>

Assyrian civilisation began around 1700BC ; cities Asshur, Nineveh,
Arbela, Nimrud
successor of Sumerian civilisation, occupied the Tigris
controlled by Mitanni : 1400-1330 BC
falls around 610BC
<http://www.theology.edu/lec19.htm>

Mitanni civilisation, came from Iran around 1600BC
established among the Hurrians
destroyed by Hittites (Anatolia) around 1350BC

Hittite
from Anatolia
Hittite Empire : 1400-1200 BC

Minoan civilisation dates back to 2500BC or 3000BC ;
cities Knossos, Phaisotos, ...
Palaces built : 2000-1500 BC
http://devlab.cs.dartmouth.edu/history/bronze_age/chrono.html

[Paros, cyclades]
important in the Minoan empire
settled by Ionians 1100BC, destroying the Minoan civilisation
<http://www.cycladesnet.gr/history/index.htm>
minoan civ dates back to 2500BC
<http://www.fordham.edu/halsall/ancient/eb11-greece.html>

[Ionians]
<http://corfu.forthnet.gr/periferia/briefhis.htm>

Astarte/Ishtar/Attis was more than just a local nature divinity. She is an
aspect of the Great Earth Mother of the earliest forms of worship we know
about. Later on she was diminished and made subordinate to 'male' deities of
Sumer and its successors, but she is certainly old and powerful.